



0000106856

1 BEFORE THE ARIZONA POWER PLANT AND TRANSMISSION
2 LINE SITING COMMITTEE

3 IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION)
4 OF HUALAPAI VALLEY SOLAR LLC, IN)
5 CONFORMANCE WITH THE)
6 REQUIREMENTS OF ARIZONA REVISED)
7 STATUTES §§ 40-360.03 AND 40-360.06,)
8 FOR A CERTIFICATE OF)
9 ENVIRONMENTAL COMPATIBILITY)
10 AUTHORIZING CONSTRUCTION OF THE HVS)
11 PROJECT, A 340 MW PARABOLIC TROUGH) DOCKET NO.
12 CONCENTRATING SOLAR THERMAL) L00000NN-09-0541-00151
13 GENERATING FACILITY AND AN)
14 ASSOCIATED GEN-TIE LINE) CASE NO. 151
15 INTERCONNECTING THE GENERATING)
16 FACILITY TO THE EXISTING MEAD-)
17 PHOENIX 500KV TRANSMISSION LINE, THE)
18 MEAD-LIBERTY 345KV TRANSMISSION LINE)
19 OR THE MOENKOPI-EL DORADO 500KV)
20 TRANSMISSION LINE.)
21) EVIDENTIARY HEARING/
22) PUBLIC COMMENT

23 At: Kingman, Arizona
24 Date: January 12, 2010
25 Filed: January 15, 2010

RECEIVED
2010 JAN 15 P 2:03
ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION
DOCKET CONTROL

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

VOLUME I
(Pages 1 through 277)

Arizona Corporation Commission
DOCKETED
JAN 15 2010

DOCKETED BY *MM*

ARIZONA REPORTING SERVICE, INC.
Suite 502
2200 North Central Avenue
Phoenix, Arizona 85004-1481

By: MICHELE E. BALMER
Certified Reporter
Certificate No. 50489

24 Prepared for:
25 LINE SITING COMMITTEE

ORIGINAL

**FOR
INTERNAL
&
INTERAGENCY
USE
ONLY**

Pursuant to the contract with Arizona Reporting Service all transcripts are available electronically for internal agency use only.

Do not copy, forward or transmit outside the Arizona Corporation Commission.

1		PAGE
2	MORNING PUBLIC COMMENT SESSION	34
3	EVENING PUBLIC COMMENT SESSION	238
4		
5	INDEX TO EXAMINATIONS	
6	WITNESSES	PAGE
7	JOHN SALEM	34
8	RON WALKER	47
9		
10	GREG BARTLETT and MICHAEL LaROW	
11	Direct Examination by Mr. Campbell	103
12	Examination by Member Youle	125
13	Examination by Member Palmer	129
14	Examination by Member Houtz	134
15	Examination by by Chairman Foreman	137
16	Further Examination by Member Youle	142
17	Examination by Member Wong	142
18	Direct Examination Continued by Mr. Campbell	147
19	Further Examination by Member Houtz	167
20	Examination by Member Mundell	178
21	Further Examination by Member Youle	180
22	Examination by Member Eberhart	182
23	Further Examination by Member Wong	183
24	Examination by Member Noland	189
25	Further Examination by Chairman Foreman	195
	Further Examination by Member Mundell	199
	Examination by Member Whalen	206
	Further Examination by Member Mundell	208
26	WILLIAM VICTOR	
27	Direct Examination by Mr. Acken	213
28	Examination by Member Houtz	228
29	Examination by Member Eberhart	232
30	Examination by Member Mundell	233
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

INDEX TO EXHIBITS

NO.	DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFIED	ADMITTED
HVS-1	Application for CEC	137	--
HVS-3	Placemat visuals	21	--
HVS-4	Greg Bartlett testimony	103	--
HVS-6	Mike LaRow testimony	147	--
HVS-8	Bill Victor testimony	212	--
HVS-9	Bill Victor slides	212	--
HVS-14	Letter of Intent from City of Kingman, dated 6/26/2009	111	--
HVS-15	Memorandum of Understanding, City of Kingman, dated 1/4/2010	111	--
HVS-16	City of Kingman Resolution No. 4631	122	--
HVS-17	Mohave County Board of Supervisors Resolutions Nos. 2009-274 and 2009-275	122	--
HVS-18	Additional correspondence	122	--
HVS-22	Montgomery & Associates technical memorandum	212	--
HVS-24	Letter from Mr. Victor to Mohave County Department of Development Services, dated 9/12/09	212	--
HVS-25	Letter from Governor Brewer	117	--
Committee-1	Letter from Mr. Jim Kanelos, dated 1/6/2010	72	--

1 BE IT REMEMBERED that the above-entitled and
2 numbered matter came on to be heard before the Arizona
3 Power Plant and Transmission Line Siting Committee, at the
4 Hampton Inn and Suites, 1791 Sycamore Avenue, Kingman,
5 Arizona, commencing at 9:30 a.m. on the 12th of January,
6 2010.

7

BEFORE: JOHN FOREMAN, Chairman

8

DAVID L. EBERHART, Arizona Corporation
Commission

9

PAUL W. RASMUSSEN, Department of Environmental
Quality

10

JESSICA YOULE, Department of Commerce

11

GREGG HOUTZ, Arizona Department of Water
Resources

12

PATRICIA NOLAND, Appointed Member

JEFF McGUIRE, Appointed Member

13

MIKE WHALEN, Appointed Member

BILL MUNDELL, Appointed Member

14

MIKE PALMER, Appointed Member

BARRY WONG, Appointed Member

15

16 APPEARANCES:

17 For the Applicant:

18

LEWIS AND ROCA, L.L.P.

By Messrs. Thomas H. Campbell and Albert H. Acken

19

40 North Central Avenue

Phoenix, Arizona 85004

20

21

22

MICHELE E. BALMER

23

Certified Reporter

Certificate No. 50489

24

25

1 CHMN. FOREMAN: Good morning, ladies and
2 gentlemen. My name is John Foreman. I'm the Chairman of
3 the Arizona Power Plant and Transmission Line Siting
4 Committee. This is a meeting of that Committee. It's a
5 meeting to consider the application of the Hualapai solar
6 project. Our cause number is 151.

7 We have a lot of housekeeping things to do this
8 morning, and the first one that we're going to deal with
9 is I hope those of you who have cell phones on, either
10 turn them off or turn them to mute.

11 There have been a couple of people who have asked
12 about recording. Recording is inappropriate. We have a
13 court reporter here who is taking down everything that is
14 said. The transcript that will be generated will be
15 placed in two local libraries, one in the Kingman library,
16 and I think the other one will be in a local junior
17 college library, so there will be copies available.

18 If there's somebody here who feels that they want
19 to record it, then you're going to have to make a
20 transcript of that recording and submit that transcript to
21 Docket Control with, unfortunately, 25 copies at the
22 Arizona Corporation Commission. And we do that for an
23 obvious reason.

24 Yeah. Apparently -- let me remind you, if you
25 have a phone, please turn it off, or please turn it to

1 mute. Again, we have a lot of ground to cover today.

2 We do that because we're making a record here.
3 Not only does this Committee make a decision about the
4 application that's been made, the Committee also prepares
5 a record that later can be used by the Arizona Corporation
6 Commission, and it's important that that record be
7 consistent and there be one record. We don't want to have
8 to get into concerns about whether there is an
9 inconsistency in the record or whether there are -- any
10 recording has been altered. And so in order to avoid
11 those types of issues, we ask you not to record these
12 unless you're willing to accept at the beginning that
13 you're going to record them all and provide transcripts to
14 the Commission.

15 Now, let's start by seeing whether the Applicant
16 is ready to proceed.

17 MR. CAMPBELL: Mr. Chairman, the Applicant is
18 ready.

19 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. And appearing here
20 with you today?

21 MR. CAMPBELL: Yes, Mr. Chairman. Tom Campbell
22 and Bert Acken of the Lewis and Roca law firm on behalf of
23 the Applicant, Hualapai Valley Solar. And at counsel
24 table with me is Mr. Greg Bartlett, who is the project
25 director for this project.

1 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Now, we had three
2 parties that inquired about intervening in this matter.
3 The first was Israel Torres on behalf of the -- I think
4 it's the Arizona Building Trades unions who are in Arizona
5 and in this area. The second was Susan Bayer. The third
6 was Denise Bensusan.

7 After speaking to all three, Mr. Torres indicated
8 that he was willing to accept an offer by the Chair to
9 present some testimony concerning the areas of interest of
10 the building trades unions, and that testimony will come
11 after the Applicant's case is complete.

12 Ms. Bensusan and Ms. Bayer wanted to intervene
13 fully as parties, and so the first issue of business for
14 the Committee is to rule upon those motions. I have
15 spoken to Ms. Bayer and Ms. Bensusan at the prehearing
16 conference. And I wanted to ask each of them to just
17 briefly summarize why it is they wanted to be parties.

18 And then something that came to me after
19 reviewing the written documentation, it appears that you
20 both have pretty much the same position on items, and I'm
21 wondering if you two disagree on anything with regard to
22 the application. In other words, is this really two
23 separate parties wanting to intervene, or is it just one
24 party wanting two bites?

25 So Ms. Bayer, let me start with you and ask you

1 to briefly summarize why it is that you would like to be a
2 party and to what extent your interest or the interests
3 that you would be representing in this hearing are
4 different from Ms. Bensusan's.

5 MS. BAYER: Yes, sir. Thank you very much,
6 Mr. Chairman, and good morning to everyone here. My name
7 is Susan Bayer. My interest in this is several categories
8 with this company. I believe that there is a credibility
9 issue that can be raised with them. The infrastructure
10 has never been really answered or addressed by this
11 company to the citizens of Mohave County; there is other
12 serious issues regarding wildlife; and, lastly, the water
13 issue. And I wish to address all of that on behalf of the
14 citizens.

15 CHMN. FOREMAN: Now, as I understand it, you have
16 never been a party in an administrative proceeding or a
17 court proceeding before; is that true?

18 MS. BAYER: Yes, sir, that is correct. I do hold
19 a certificate as a paralegal.

20 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. And you have complied
21 with the pretrial or prehearing orders that I have
22 submitted?

23 MS. BAYER: Yes, sir.

24 CHMN. FOREMAN: And we'll talk about those a
25 little bit later on.

1 All right. Ms. Bensusan, question to you. What
2 interests do you represent and to what extent are the
3 interests that you represent different from those of
4 Ms. Bayer?

5 MS. BENSUSAN: Excuse me. Well, this is our
6 neighborhood. This is our backyard, several of us here.
7 Actually, a lot of us. And we have deep concerns over the
8 wet cool portion of the application because of personal
9 wells. That is our water use. And basically it's our
10 neighborhood, and we're concerned about several different
11 things, you know, flooding issues, water. We're just here
12 to express and bring some evidence that we feel is
13 important to this -- to the staff.

14 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. And again, it's my
15 understanding that you have never been a party to an
16 administrative proceeding or a court proceeding before; is
17 that true?

18 MS. BENSUSAN: I have assisted Jack Ehrhardt.

19 CHMN. FOREMAN: Who is Jack Erhardt?

20 MS. BENSUSAN: Jack Ehrhardt is the economic
21 planner for the Hualapai Tribe. And he's intervened in
22 several issues over the years, and I have assisted in two
23 of those.

24 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Are there any
25 questions that Committee members would like to ask?

1 Member Houtz.

2 MEMBER HOUTZ: Two things I would like to know
3 from both of the proposed intervenors is the number of
4 witnesses they intend to bring forward and kind of what
5 they are going to testify about just real briefly. And
6 secondly, did they participate in the county process for
7 the zoning change for this proposed plant.

8 CHMN. FOREMAN: Ms. Bayer.

9 MS. BAYER: Thank you, sir. Sir, I did
10 participate quite heavily with the county planning and
11 zoning, along with going to the public meetings that
12 Hualapai Valley Solar did hold, and also participated in
13 the board of supervisors. As to my witnesses, I have
14 based it all on factual evidence that I have prepared and
15 I'm ready to place before you.

16 CHMN. FOREMAN: And by that you mean documentary
17 evidence?

18 MS. BAYER: Yes, sir. I have complete
19 documentation.

20 CHMN. FOREMAN: And do you intend to testify
21 yourself?

22 MS. BAYER: Only if asked questions.

23 CHMN. FOREMAN: Well, let me --

24 MS. BAYER: Mine is strictly just based on the
25 evidence that I will be presenting only. No witnesses.

1 CHMN. FOREMAN: In order to present documentary
2 evidence, you're going to have to have a witness establish
3 some foundation for that documentary evidence.

4 MS. BAYER: Then I will be testifying.

5 CHMN. FOREMAN: Okay. And you understand that
6 you're going to be subject to cross-examination?

7 MS. BAYER: Yes, sir, I am.

8 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right.

9 MS. BENSUSAN: Yes, I did participate in the
10 county zoning changes extensively. As witnesses, we've
11 actually cut down that list. I spoke with Judge Foreman
12 this morning about that. I'm more than willing to
13 actually testify. I do have some firsthand knowledge of
14 our water issues. I'm the chairman of the Northwest
15 Arizona Watershed Council. And yes, and we do have some
16 local witnesses we would like to call, the neighbors,
17 neighborhood issues.

18 CHMN. FOREMAN: But how many?

19 MS. BENSUSAN: Three.

20 MEMBER HOUTZ: Mr. Chairman, I only ask these
21 because they did participate in the county process. I
22 don't want to second guess the decisions of the county
23 board of supervisors and have a dissenting presentation.
24 I think we have to take elected officials at their face,
25 but I'll consider this when other questions are asked.

1 CHMN. FOREMAN: Okay. Any other questions from
2 Committee members?

3 (No response.)

4 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. With regard -- we'll
5 take folks in order. With regard to Ms. Bayer, is there a
6 motion to allow her to participate as a party?

7 MEMBER WONG: So moved.

8 CHMN. FOREMAN: Motion by Member Wong.

9 Is there a second?

10 (No response.)

11 CHMN. FOREMAN: There is no second. The motion
12 dies.

13 With regard to Ms. Bensusan, is there a motion?

14 MEMBER WONG: So moved to allow her to be a
15 party.

16 CHMN. FOREMAN: Is there a second?

17 (No response.)

18 CHMN. FOREMAN: No second. The motion dies.

19 So with regard to participation, you ladies are
20 not going to be able to -- you're not going to be allowed
21 to participate as parties. Let me reextend the offer that
22 I extended to you at the prehearing conference, and that
23 is, if you would like to testify yourselves at a later
24 time, I will allow you to do that. And you don't have to
25 give me your answer to that right now. But after the

1 Applicant's case, if you wish to testify, as I said, I'll
2 allow you that opportunity.

3 Does the Applicant have a position to express
4 with regard to either of the motions to appear as parties
5 or with regard to the Chair's offer to allow these folks
6 to testify as witnesses later?

7 MR. CAMPBELL: Your Honor, we don't have any
8 objection to the Committee calling Mr. Torres' client or
9 Ms. Bensusan or Ms. Bayer so they can lay out their
10 position for you.

11 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Very good. And I
12 have no problem with you folks staying where you're
13 sitting during the proceeding.

14 Ms. Bensusan.

15 MS. BENSUSAN: May I make a comment? Am I
16 allowed to?

17 CHMN. FOREMAN: Yes, you can make a comment, yes.

18 MS. BENSUSAN: Okay. I certainly appreciate
19 Mr. Wong's courtesy to both of us. And I feel that
20 eliminating both of us from this process is just -- it's
21 defeating the entire meaning of this process. I mean,
22 we're at the second step. We have grave concerns. We've
23 submitted extensive amount of evidence and information.
24 This community has a lot to say about what is happening in
25 their neighborhood.

1 CHMN. FOREMAN: Ms. Bensusan, if I could stop you
2 there. You have not been eliminated from this process.
3 You have already participated in the process
4 documentarily, and I have given you the option and you
5 have accepted the opportunity to testify yourself.

6 The Committee has to make its decision based upon
7 evidence, material that is in evidence. What you have
8 submitted is material that you would like to have accepted
9 into evidence. It hasn't gone over that threshold yet.
10 There is a formal process by which that occurs, and my job
11 is to make sure that that formal process is followed.

12 I'm trying to extend to you the opportunity to
13 put evidence into this proceeding and to make whatever
14 comment you would like to make, along with everyone else.
15 All of that will go into the record. But the Committee
16 has to make its decision based on evidence that's in the
17 record. So again, you will have an opportunity to do
18 that. What you are not going to have is the obligation to
19 do a lot of the other things that parties have an
20 obligation to do.

21 The Committee has had significant recent
22 experience with folks who have tried to do what you wanted
23 to do in this case. Some of them have done it reasonably
24 well. Some of them have done it, frankly, not well at
25 all, and have ended up hurting themselves.

1 And so I would not take this as any sort of a
2 sentiment from the Committee about what it is you have to
3 say or what might be done with what it is you put into the
4 record. It's simply a desire on the Committee's part to
5 see that what is presented is presented in a way that the
6 Committee can make use of it as best it can. So --

7 MS. BENSUSAN: Are you saying that we're not
8 intervenors, but we're going to still be able to act as
9 intervenors?

10 MS. BAYER: No, we are not.

11 CHMN. FOREMAN: No, no, no. We'll talk about
12 this at the break. But you are going to be able to
13 present evidence. So what you said about the Committee
14 dying and the opportunity to present evidence is not true.
15 You will have that opportunity.

16 What you're not going to do is have the
17 opportunity to make arguments and to cross-examine other
18 witnesses. So you're going to have the opportunity to put
19 into evidence what you said you wanted to put into
20 evidence. And whether it gets into evidence or not, we'll
21 see. But that is -- you're going to have the same
22 opportunity you would have if you had been a party.

23 MEMBER WONG: Mr. Chairman, if I may.

24 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Wong.

25 MEMBER WONG: Maybe it would be helpful if we

1 explained to the citizens here in Kingman at what juncture
2 are they permitted to -- juncture in the proceedings could
3 they speak and present their information or evidence. I
4 think that would be helpful to know right -- for you to
5 know when -- at what juncture you can speak and present.
6 Would that be helpful?

7 MS. BENSUSAN: Actually, the only thing is, to
8 make a very quick comment, we believe -- we went through
9 processes with the board of supervisors, et cetera, where
10 we were not allowed to ask questions. You know, you have
11 a two-minute comment, you don't get to ask questions of
12 the parties that are giving information.

13 We feel it's very important for us to ask -- be
14 able to ask questions of the testimony that's being given
15 here today as citizens, and I think we've done a very good
16 job of making it as smooth as possible by including us.
17 Because we just feel the citizens really don't get to ask
18 those questions, cross-examine some of the testimony, and
19 that's been the issue from the beginning. Hopes had been,
20 of course, at this point, as intervenors, we would be
21 allowed to cross-examine and get some questions answered
22 thoroughly from the viewpoint of the citizens and a
23 neighbor of the project.

24 MEMBER WONG: Mr. Chairman, if I may, since my
25 motion failed for lack of a second, therefore, failing to

1 pass the motion, essentially, basically denied your
2 opportunity to become intervenors and the opportunity to
3 cross-examine witnesses of the Applicant and others.
4 Mr. Chairman, is that correct?

5 CHMN. FOREMAN: Yes. Although I had planned to
6 allow them to present their testimony after the Applicant,
7 and so they're going to have an opportunity to respond to
8 everything that the Applicant puts on in their case in
9 chief.

10 MEMBER HOUTZ: Mr. Chairman, would it be fair to
11 say if they raise questions during their testimony,
12 Committee members have had a history of listening to those
13 questions and maybe re-asking them in a different form?

14 CHMN. FOREMAN: Sure, and that's something that
15 happens. And the Applicant will have the opportunity and
16 probably want to take advantage of the opportunity to
17 present rebuttal, and the witnesses will be here. So I'm
18 not seeing that any of the subject matters that might be
19 of concern to the Committee members will be neglected,
20 because they'll have the opportunity to raise them, and
21 we'll have the opportunity to pursue them if we wish.

22 What is not going to happen is they're not going
23 to be asking the questions themselves.

24 MEMBER WONG: So just to continue with that, at
25 the right opportunity, when you have the opportunity to

1 speak and present to this Committee, you can present your
2 information and evidence, written and verbal, and you can
3 raise the issues to us, and then we have the option to
4 then ask those questions or some form of them at our
5 discretion to the parties, even though you don't have a
6 right formally to cross-examine other witnesses. Is that
7 clear?

8 MS. BENSUSAN: Yes. Thank you for that very
9 thorough explanation. I appreciate it.

10 MEMBER WONG: Mr. Chairman, with all due respect
11 to Mr. Houtz's comment earlier, I don't have a problem
12 with additional evidence that may or may not have been
13 presented to other levels of government, at the local
14 government, county or municipal. And it's not because --
15 I don't think it's an affront or disrespectful to the
16 other levels of government, it's just that we are a
17 different level of government and we should have the
18 opportunity to hear all evidence that you have to share
19 with us.

20 CHMN. FOREMAN: One of the joys of this Committee
21 is that you each are extraordinarily independent folks and
22 you each have the opportunity to weigh the evidence as you
23 see fit.

24 MEMBER WONG: Thank you.

25 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Now, we have a number

1 of people who have indicated an interest in making public
2 comment. There is a public comment session that will be
3 nothing but public comment that's scheduled for 6:00 p.m.
4 this evening. There are, however, some folks who have
5 indicated that they would like to talk earlier in the day.
6 And we have a couple of elected officials here, and I
7 would like to allow them the opportunity to speak sooner
8 rather than later if they so desire.

9 It's my custom to allow public comment after the
10 openings so that everybody knows what the project is and
11 what it is about the project that is going to be
12 considered by the Committee, and that's how I would intend
13 to proceed this morning. Unless there's someone who has
14 indicated an interest in speaking who has to leave right
15 now, I would like to postpone for approximately how long?

16 MR. CAMPBELL: Mr. Chairman, 20 minutes probably
17 is what my opening statement will be.

18 CHMN. FOREMAN: -- approximately 20 minutes the
19 public comment, and then we'll have a round of public
20 comments for those of you who want to speak now rather
21 than this evening.

22 The only thing that I'm going to indicate is that
23 for those of you who want to speak now, we're going to
24 need to limit the amount of time that you speak to three
25 minutes. All right. And if you want to come tonight, I'm

1 not going to promise you an unlimited amount of time, but
2 it will be more than three minutes.

3 All right. So let's proceed, then, to openings.
4 Counsel, you may proceed.

5 MR. CAMPBELL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Good
6 morning members of the Committee. We are here on behalf
7 of the Applicant, Hualapai Valley Solar, which is
8 requesting that you grant it a Certificate of
9 Environmental Compatibility for a 340-megawatt solar
10 facility north of where we are sitting now by about
11 27 miles.

12 It is the first such facility that this Committee
13 has dealt with in Mohave County, and it provides an
14 opportunity for Mohave County to participate in what I
15 think many people believe is an important part of the
16 future economic development and growth in Arizona, which
17 is the development of solar and renewable industry, and
18 this would be the first Mohave County project that you
19 have had a chance to look at.

20 Let me give you a little background on the
21 project and talk about our witnesses, and that will
22 constitute my opening statement. And I would like you
23 either to look at your placemat, which has a map that
24 shows some of the project and support, or you can look at
25 the screen on the wall. But your placemat, and the side

1 that I'm looking at corresponds with the side that's on
2 the screen, has been marked for identification as HVS
3 Exhibit No. 3. And the site is outlined in blue. As I
4 said before, it's about 27 miles north of where we're
5 sitting right now. And it contains some transmission
6 corridors, which I'll talk about in a moment.

7 A couple of quick observations about the site and
8 the evidence that you're going to hear about the site.
9 It's obviously a spot where there is good sun, where
10 there's good reception for the sun.

11 It is right by some major transmission corridors,
12 and let me outline those for you. These two lines right
13 here, the red line is the Mead-Phoenix 500kV line. The
14 one next to it in green is the Mead-Perkins, I believe
15 that's called, a 345kV line that is a WAPA line. The red
16 line is owned by a variety of utility participants. And
17 I'm not sure how well it shows on this screen, but right
18 here is the Moenkopi-El Dorado 500kV transmission line
19 that goes roughly from the Four Corners area across to
20 southern Nevada to the El Dorado substation, which is a
21 major marketplace. So one of the reasons this site is so
22 attractive for a solar facility is its proximity to three
23 major transmission lines.

24 And this highlighted area here is a BLM
25 transmission corridor.

1 It's a very flat area. It's a very remote area.
2 As you will hear from the testimony, there are no
3 significant biological or cultural problems with the area.
4 There are not one, but two sources of water for this
5 project that you will hear a lot about today. There is
6 groundwater in sufficient supply for the project.

7 In addition to that, this Applicant has been
8 working with Kingman to purchase effluent from a
9 to-be-expanded wastewater treatment facility in the
10 Kingman area and to pipe that effluent up to use in this
11 plant. Very similarly, I know many of you probably are
12 aware that effluent is used in some of the plants in the
13 Palo Verde area for cooling. So we'll talk about both of
14 those, but obviously there's an adequate source of water
15 from two different sources for this project.

16 There's ready access to the project both from
17 Stockton Hill Road and from another road that you see
18 right here for purposes of building the project.

19 I would like to highlight something that's
20 somewhat unusual that we're asking for in this CEC. We're
21 asking for the Committee to approve two different
22 transmission corridors, a corridor that's in the black,
23 and it's black-hatched right here, that is about a
24 three-mile corridor that will interconnect to either the
25 Mead-Phoenix or the Mead-Perkins line at this point about

1 three miles from the project, or a somewhat longer
2 corridor, about a six-mile corridor, roughly, that would
3 interconnect at the point where Mead-Phoenix and
4 Mead-Perkins intersect with the Moenkopi-El Dorado line.

5 The Applicant is working with WAPA, Western Area
6 Power Administration, for purposes of interconnection at
7 this point. We believe that the most likely scenario is
8 an interconnection with the Mead-Phoenix 500kV line at a
9 new WAPA substation that will be built right here. That
10 Mead-Phoenix line has available transmission capacity
11 running both into the Phoenix area and up into the Las
12 Vegas marketplace area.

13 However, in conversations with WAPA, it's clear
14 that they still want to at least think about perhaps using
15 the Mead-Perkins line because there's some federal money
16 that may allow for upgrades of that line and they may --
17 that may be a good interconnection, or an interconnection
18 at a more northern point where these three lines
19 intersect. So we're asking you to actually approve two
20 corridors; we're only going to use one.

21 The environmental analysis we've done covers both
22 corridors, and I just note that because it's a somewhat
23 unique feature of this particular CEC that we haven't
24 dealt with that often at the Siting Committee. So to
25 highlight that now, and the witnesses will obviously talk

1 about it and answer your questions about it.

2 CHMN. FOREMAN: Mr. Campbell, if I could stop you
3 there and just ask you to have your witnesses talk to us
4 about this as they make their presentations.

5 As I understood from reading the application, you
6 want permission to construct either one 340-megawatt CSP
7 generator, or two 170-megawatt CSP generators. I would
8 like to know when that decision would be made and what
9 factors will be taken into consideration.

10 And then on the -- or you want -- you give us
11 notice that you might put in a 500-megawatt DC
12 photovoltaic, and there you talk about either using the
13 crystalline silicon or thin film, and a single-axis
14 tracker or a fixed tilt. And then on the gen-tie you have
15 talked about using either the three-mile, which would be
16 either Mead-Phoenix or Mead-Liberty, or the 6.5 mile,
17 which would be either Mead-Phoenix, Mead-Liberty, or the
18 Moenkopi.

19 So I'm not sure mathematically how many
20 permutations there are that are involved in the
21 application, but as you go through your presentation from
22 your witnesses, I would like to know when those decision
23 points are, what factors will be taken in making those
24 decisions, and to what extent the decisions ought -- there
25 ought to be some indication in the CEC that we ultimately

1 give, that we ultimately may grant in this case, that
2 would indicate when you have to make a declaration about
3 which direction you're ultimately going to go so that the
4 Corporation Commission has notice of what it is that
5 you're ultimately going to do.

6 MR. CAMPBELL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. We will
7 have our witnesses -- that will probably be our first
8 panel that I'll speak about, Mr. Bartlett and Mr. LaRow.
9 Some of that has been put into prefiled testimony, but you
10 have a few questions that have not, and we will address
11 those specifically.

12 As you have heard in prior projects, the phasing
13 of CSP projects and the PV versus CSP decision is often
14 driven by the ultimate utility or utilities that purchase
15 the power, and they will be prepared to talk about that
16 and answer your questions. So I have noted those
17 questions, and it will be the first panel that would be
18 the appropriate panel to address those questions.

19 And speaking about the first panel, let me just
20 briefly summarize our witnesses and how we're planning to
21 present them. We're going to present five witnesses in
22 three panels. The first panel will be Mr. Greg Bartlett,
23 who is a project director and principal, and with him on
24 that panel will be Mr. Mike LaRow, who is also a principal
25 in the application, focusing more on environmental and

1 some technical engineering areas.

2 Mr. Bartlett's testimony -- and I believe all of
3 you received their prefiled testimony, so what we're going
4 to be doing is presenting summaries of that testimony. He
5 will talk about the experience of the principals who make
6 up the Applicant. He'll talk about the supplier
7 relationships we have for purposes of building this
8 project, and he will explain why this particular site was
9 selected.

10 He will also be our witness -- Mr. Bartlett will
11 be our witness to put the evidence in the record with
12 respect to need. And his testimony in this area, as you
13 may have noted, falls into three areas. First of all,
14 it's needed to meet renewable portfolio standards heavily
15 in the southwest, in Arizona, in Nevada, California, some
16 of which may actually be increased. There may also be
17 national renewable portfolio standards. So that will be
18 the first basis for the need case.

19 The second aspect of need that we'll talk about
20 is simply growth in the southwest. In fact, he uses some
21 information provided in a recent presentation by Chairman
22 Mayes of the Arizona Corporation Commission as an
23 illustration about Arizona's growth, not only future
24 population growth, but the fact that the growth in the use
25 of electricity per person is greater. And while we're in

1 an economic downturn right now, the long-term future for
2 growth will be restored.

3 And thirdly, he will talk about, as a basis for
4 the need for this project, the uncertainty with which we
5 view conventional resources, particularly coal. As many
6 of you know, a part of the base load, a significant part
7 of the base load for Arizona and other southwestern states
8 are coal facilities. There is carbon tax legislation in
9 Congress being considered.

10 You probably recently heard -- and we'll talk
11 about this -- the Environmental Protection Agency taking a
12 look at the existing coal plants in northern Arizona.
13 Perhaps one of the possibilities is that upgrades will be
14 required of those plants, as they were in Mohave, which
15 will change the economics of those plants and could even
16 lead to closure. So at least there is uncertainty as to
17 the availability of conventional resources, and he'll talk
18 about all three of those points.

19 In addition to helping Arizona meet its renewable
20 portfolio standards and energy needs, as well as the other
21 states in the southwest, he'll specifically have some
22 testimony on Arizona benefits of this project, both in
23 terms of employment, in terms of taxes, in terms of the
24 indirect economic benefits that come from developing a
25 project of this magnitude, particularly in an area, a

1 depressed area, a currently depressed area such as Mohave
2 County.

3 Finally, Mr. Bartlett will briefly touch upon the
4 public reaction to the project, what people have said.
5 And he will overlap a little bit in that extent with
6 Ms. Pollio who will talk in more detail about it.

7 On the first panel will also be Mr. LaRow, who is
8 a principal of the party. He will describe the technology
9 that goes into this particular project. He will also be
10 presenting what we normally refer to as a virtual tour.
11 We have a creation, a film creation that has been done by
12 our engineers which will show you the project, the major
13 components of the project, and give you some sense for the
14 environment, the area in which the project exists.

15 And finally, Mr. LaRow is going to address the
16 topic of dry cooling, which was a topic at our county
17 process and has been the subject of much discussion. And
18 so Mr. LaRow will present evidence on that, probably as
19 much evidence on dry cooling as you have heard.

20 Once that panel is finished, we'll call our
21 second panel. Our second panel is a one-witness panel,
22 Mr. Bill Victor. Mr. Victor is a hydrogeologist. He has
23 presented already in the record an extensive hydrological
24 report. A supplement to that report has been put in your
25 book, in your exhibit book as well, and I think a third

1 letter that we sent to the county as a part of looking at
2 water issues in the book. I think --

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: Excuse me, Mr. Campbell. The
4 supplement is Exhibit 24 that was passed out this morning;
5 is that correct?

6 MR. CAMPBELL: No. That's the letter to the
7 county is Exhibit 24. That was passed out this morning.
8 Mr. Victor wrote a letter to the county as part of the
9 county process to address water issues. It's kind of a
10 good four-page summary. The supplement that I was
11 referring to is Exhibit No. 22.

12 CHMN. FOREMAN: Okay, thank you.

13 MR. CAMPBELL: And then the original report is
14 actually in the application.

15 CHMN. FOREMAN: Yes.

16 MR. CAMPBELL: I think, based on my experience,
17 this is probably the most extensive water hydrological
18 study record that the Siting Committee has seen. He is a
19 very experienced hydrogeologist, particularly in this
20 area, having worked in this area on numerous occasions.

21 We asked him, even though we are dealing with the
22 City of Kingman on effluent, we asked him to assume that
23 we use all groundwater for this project and to assume we
24 use 3,000 acre-feet, even though I thought -- we believe
25 if we use all groundwater it would be less than that,

1 something closer to 2,400. We asked him to make those two
2 assumptions and evaluate the aquifer impact based on that.

3 His conclusion, as you will hear, is that after
4 30 years of operation, the wells in this area are not
5 substantially impacted, the neighborhood wells. I think
6 in his testimony it's something less than a one-foot
7 drawdown. But that would be our second panel would be
8 solely focused on water. Those three reports will be put
9 in the evidentiary record, and he will be available for
10 your questions.

11 Our final panel will be a two-person panel
12 dealing with the environmental and public process issues.
13 We'll have Ms. Kenda Pollio, with whom you're familiar,
14 and Mike Warner, with whom I think you're familiar as
15 well. Ms. Pollio will talk about the public process. And
16 as the Committee has come to expect, this is the typical
17 extensive, vigorous public process that projects have
18 before they're brought to you. She will also talk about
19 land use impacts, because that's her specialty area,
20 including her testimony also touched upon the noise and
21 communication factor in the statute.

22 Mr. Warner will talk about the biological and
23 cultural impacts. He will point out to you that a Class 1
24 cultural survey has been done, and that a Class 3 cultural
25 survey will be done, in fact, is in process, a pedestrian

1 survey that will be conducted by the Hualapai Tribe or by
2 a group affiliated with the Hualapai Tribe. He will also
3 present some testimony dealing with visual impacts. He
4 will use the simulations that you found in your
5 application and will go through those with you. And then
6 he, finally, will be the witness who will opine on
7 environmental compatibility.

8 I would like to just mention one other -- a few
9 other technical things before I close and we get to public
10 comment. You have been given an exhibit book and a
11 notebook. It hopefully looks like this. It contains on
12 the cover page a list, a table of contents.

13 The only item that I believe you need to add to
14 that table of contents is a speech that has been passed
15 out to you. It would be -- you should have an Exhibit
16 No. 24, which is the letter from Mr. Victor, if you look
17 at the table of contents that you have. And that was
18 passed out this morning, and I believe we were able to
19 update the table of contents that you have to reflect that
20 HVS Exhibit 24, which is Mr. Victor's letter.

21 We also handed out this morning the text of a
22 recent speech from Governor Brewer, which Mr. Bartlett
23 will be using to establish the Arizona perspective on
24 building of solar facilities. That won't appear in your
25 table of contents, but we have marked it for

1 identification as HVS No. 25. So that may be loose and
2 may not be in your packet.

3 Also in your packet, or in this exhibit packet,
4 there is prefiled testimony for each of the witnesses who
5 we will be presenting. We put them in the packet starting
6 with Mr. Bartlett, behind Tab 4, in the order the
7 witnesses will be making their presentations. And each
8 witness in their summary will use slides on the screen.
9 Those slides have also been marked for identification, and
10 behind each witnesses' testimony the very next exhibit
11 will be the slide. So if you turn to Tab 4 for
12 Mr. Bartlett's testimony, Tab 5 would be his slides that
13 he will use in his summary.

14 So you should be able to work right through your
15 exhibit booklet from Exhibit No. 4 all the way through
16 Exhibit 13 with both their prefiled testimony and their
17 slides. So it should be in that order.

18 CHMN. FOREMAN: Counsel, I did not receive
19 HVS-12, Mr. Warner's testimony, prefiled testimony.

20 MR. CAMPBELL: We will rectify that --

21 CHMN. FOREMAN: Okay.

22 MR. CAMPBELL: -- before he appears.

23 Were there any other members -- was that a
24 general oversight or just that one packet? Did anyone
25 else need it?

1 CHMN. FOREMAN: Did everybody receive No. 12?
2 Okay. So some did and some didn't. All right.

3 MR. CAMPBELL: We will at the break, perhaps,
4 have Ms. Haberman of our office check with each of the
5 members of the Committee, and if for some reason you're
6 missing that prefiled testimony, we will complete your
7 packet during the break.

8 CHMN. FOREMAN: Great.

9 MR. CAMPBELL: With that, Mr. Chairman, the
10 Applicant respectfully would request at the end of
11 testimony that the Committee issue a Certificate of
12 Environmental Compatibility.

13 We have -- and I believe it is Exhibit No. 23 --
14 we have prepared a proposed CEC that we'll be able to put
15 on the screen for your deliberation purposes, so that's
16 the proposal that we have made. I believe behind that
17 exhibit, I believe we also separately filed, as required,
18 both that proposed CEC and a redlined version of that CEC
19 that was redlined against the Starwood CEC that you -- is
20 the most recent one that you granted. So we just took the
21 most recent solar CEC that you granted and showed you
22 where we made changes, and so we have that in there for
23 the deliberation purposes.

24 And with that, Mr. Foreman, I conclude my opening
25 comments. Thank you.

1 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Member Houtz.

2 MEMBER HOUTZ: Mr. Campbell, when your witness
3 comes and discusses the dry cooling, I hope that there is
4 also discussion of wet/dry hybrid cooling.

5 MR. CAMPBELL: Mr. Houtz, there will be. I was
6 using that as a shorthand. We will discuss dry and dry
7 hybrid to show what the technology differences are with
8 those two.

9 MEMBER HOUTZ: All right.

10 CHMN. FOREMAN: Let's see if we can take some of
11 our public comments now. And Kenda, if you could check
12 and see if there are any more that are back there, it
13 would be appreciated.

14 We had a speaker comment slip from John Salem,
15 the mayor of the City of Kingman. Mr. Salem, are you
16 present?

17 If you would please, sir, just step up to this
18 podium and tell us your name, and spell your last name for
19 the court reporter.

20 MR. SALEM: My name is John Salem, S-a-l-e-m. I
21 currently serve as the mayor for the City of Kingman.
22 Good morning, Mr. Chairman, and Committee members.

23 I'm just going to comment just real quickly on
24 the four-part process that the City of Kingman has come to
25 an arrangement with Hualapai Valley Solar with respect to

1 our wastewater treatment plant and the reuse that will be
2 manufactured from that wastewater treatment plant. Back
3 in June, June 26 of 2009, the City of Kingman had come to
4 the formulation of a letter of intent with Hualapai Valley
5 Solar, with the city having every intention of selling and
6 providing that reuse water, that effluent water, in
7 whatever capacity that we could generate, and that
8 Hualapai Valley Solar has every intent to purchasing that.

9 Just last week at a council meeting, we took it a
10 step further and we have been able to generate a
11 memorandum of understanding, which is more of a binding
12 document that pretty much states the same thing as the
13 letter of intent, except with the -- it's more of a
14 binding contract. It's not to the point of a contract,
15 but it is a -- it's more of a binding document.

16 We are in the process with Brown and Caldwell,
17 the design firm that is the caretakers of the new
18 wastewater treatment facility just north of town, and they
19 are helping us draft wastewater management policy having
20 to do with that reclaimed water, the reuse water. And it
21 will be patterned and modeled after other municipalities
22 in the Maricopa County area. It is in draft form, and
23 that's going to be the document number three that will
24 help us along with coming to ultimately a contract with
25 Hualapai Valley Solar and the City of Kingman.

1 The wastewater treatment facility, upon
2 completion in the fall of 2011, it will be capable
3 initially at the very minimum of a million gallons a day
4 of reuse. We have the opportunity to extend that to
5 1.7 million gallons a day, which is approximately between
6 1,800 and 1,900 acre-feet of water per year. It's my
7 understanding that Hualapai Valley Solar is going to need
8 somewhere between 2,275 and 2,400 acre-feet of water, so
9 we will be able to provide initially a substantial portion
10 of their water use need. That seems to be the hot topic,
11 especially in this area, about the water, and we have
12 every intention of providing whatever means necessary to
13 give them that water.

14 The north wastewater treatment facility
15 ultimately will be able to handle 5.1 million gallons a
16 day, which is more than enough that they'll ever need. As
17 the city grows and as more influent will come into that
18 north wastewater treatment plant, we have every intention
19 of selling whatever we can, if there's a potential buyer,
20 and we can manufacture that water to whatever
21 specification that may be needed.

22 In addition, we think that -- and it's my
23 personal opinion, and I share that opinion with several
24 other of my colleagues, that we have been able to develop
25 a very good relationship with Hualapai Valley Solar over

1 the last six months, and we have every intention of moving
2 forward and helping them in whatever capacity that we can
3 with this project.

4 We think that this will be an economic boon to
5 our region. It's my understanding that the construction
6 costs alone will be upwards of \$2 billion. Something kind
7 of amusing, a little tidbit of information that just came
8 to me recently was a million dollars in hundred dollar
9 bills weighs about 35 pounds. \$2 billion weighs 35 tons
10 if it was in hundred dollar bills. We would like to have
11 a few tons come to us here in Kingman. This could be just
12 what we need to help us climb out of this economic
13 downturn that we've been experiencing.

14 And with that, I would be happy to answer any
15 questions that you may have.

16 CHMN. FOREMAN: Questions from Committee members.

17 MEMBER MUNDELL: I have one.

18 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Mundell.

19 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you. Good morning.

20 MR. SALEM: Good morning, sir.

21 MEMBER MUNDELL: Just one question. I wasn't
22 clear. Is the wastewater facility going to be owned by
23 the City of Kingman or is it privately owned?

24 MR. SALEM: No. The wastewater treatment
25 facility is owned by the City of Kingman.

1 MEMBER MUNDELL: Okay, thank you.

2 MR. SALEM: You're welcome.

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Houtz.

4 MEMBER HOUTZ: Mr. Mayor, is the city negotiating
5 with other potential power plants in the area to use the
6 effluent?

7 MR. SALEM: No, we are not. This is the only one
8 in the area that it would actually be feasible to get that
9 water to them. There are no others to my knowledge.

10 MEMBER HOUTZ: That's interesting, because at
11 least one has come to the department and said that they're
12 going to buy effluent from you.

13 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Wong.

14 MEMBER WONG: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

15 Mayor Salem, welcome to the committee. Good to
16 see you. I have a question about the -- you have already
17 expressed the City of Kingman's desire to have this
18 project; is that correct? You support the project?

19 MR. SALEM: Absolutely.

20 MEMBER WONG: You mentioned for economic
21 development reasons and all of the direct and indirect
22 impact economically to the city; is that correct?

23 MR. SALEM: Yes, sir. The economic benefit to
24 this region is just going to be hugely substantial. The
25 construction jobs alone for, you know, for the three-year

1 buildout, these people that are building this facility are
2 going to have to have a place to live; they're going to
3 shop in the Kingman area; they're going to buy their
4 supplies; they're going to stay in our hotels; they're
5 going to eat in our restaurants. It's going to be -- you
6 know, the trickle-down effect and the ripple effect of the
7 monies being spent just in the construction of it will be
8 just astronomical for our region here.

9 MEMBER WONG: And Mayor, you are aware that this
10 project is positioned at this time to be either a solar
11 concentrated technology requiring the treated effluent
12 that you just described, or a photovoltaic plant which
13 would not necessarily use that quantity of water. Are you
14 aware of that?

15 MR. SALEM: I wasn't aware of the photovoltaic
16 portion of it. It was my understanding that it would have
17 been a 340-megawatt concentrated solar plant. I didn't
18 know of the other alternative.

19 MEMBER WONG: The photovoltaic plant, I don't
20 know the specifics about the economic spin-offs from that.
21 Maybe I would ask Mr. Campbell to address that. But if
22 that's similar in economic benefit from a direct and
23 indirect benefit to the economy, would that be a -- would
24 you support that project as well?

25 MR. SALEM: Oh, yes, sir, I certainly would. I

1 would support any kind of a project of this magnitude in
2 this area.

3 MEMBER WONG: But you wouldn't oppose it just
4 because you have nowhere to sell your treated effluent?

5 MR. SALEM: No, absolutely not. There will be
6 other potential buyers, I'm certain, within the next
7 several years that could be possible, you know, recipients
8 of that wastewater.

9 And it's important to note, too, that the City of
10 Kingman in the production of that effluent water, the
11 reuse, we are only in it just to break even. This is the
12 enterprise funds that -- or the enterprise -- in our
13 public works department, the water and wastewater and
14 treatment -- excuse me -- the water, wastewater and
15 sanitation departments are enterprise businesses, so to
16 speak. And by statute, we are only allowed to collect
17 from our ratepayers just what it costs to produce. We're
18 not in the business to make a profit. So if we didn't
19 sell them the wastewater, the reuse, we would sell it to
20 somebody else if the need should arise or if there was a
21 qualified buyer.

22 MEMBER WONG: Mayor Salem, you stated earlier in
23 your testimony that there would be between 1,800 to
24 1,900 acre-feet per year from this wastewater treatment
25 plant, and then you stated that the project itself would

1 require more than that, to the tune of 2,275 to 2,400
2 acre-feet of water per year. So the difference there has
3 to come from another source.

4 Could groundwater -- is there an issue that
5 Kingman, the City of Kingman has identified of the other
6 sources that at least the earlier potential intervenors
7 had expressed? Is there a problem with meeting that gap,
8 that deficit?

9 MR. SALEM: This is just strictly my opinion, but
10 if there's between a 300 and 500 acre-foot per year
11 shortfall, temporarily, anyway, if they were to use
12 groundwater, I don't think that that would be an issue at
13 this point.

14 Would it be a responsible thing to use 2,400
15 acre-feet of water per year to run a concentrated solar
16 plant without reuse? I don't think that that would be a
17 responsible thing to do. But for temporarily until the
18 City of Kingman can provide their entire need, if there's
19 a shortfall temporarily, I don't think that that would be
20 an issue or a problem.

21 In that area it was originally proposed for
22 residential, and they -- the people that were going to
23 build there had water rights to the tune of better than
24 6,000 acre-feet of water per year. So this is
25 substantially less if it's 300 or 400 acre-feet for the

1 short term. I really don't see as to where that would be
2 a problem. It's just my opinion, though.

3 MEMBER WONG: When you described the short term,
4 is there a time frame on short term? Is that two to three
5 years? Four years? Five years? What do you mean by
6 short term?

7 MR. SALEM: Well, the City of Kingman has been
8 growing at the rate, on the average, of 3 percent per
9 year. It would be -- we would probably be able to -- this
10 is just conjecture. I'm just guessing. But we would be
11 able to supply the majority of their need, if not all of
12 their need, within 10 years, I would say.

13 At the very beginning, based on what we have
14 design capable is a million gallons of A-plus effluent per
15 year, which would be -- or excuse me -- per day, which
16 would be almost half, if not better than half of what
17 their need would be initially just right out of the gate.

18 Our influent is between 1.4 and 1.5 million
19 gallons per day going to that wastewater treatment plant
20 now. By the time it is built, we think that it will be
21 probably closer to 1.6, 1.7 million gallons a day. So you
22 can see that in that space of time, with growth and more
23 people getting off of septic systems and being hooked on
24 mainline for our sewage system, it's going to increase.
25 And there's substantial room for growth with that

1 wastewater treatment plant, all the way up to 5.1 million
2 gallons a day.

3 So I anticipate that in 10 years or less, we
4 would be able to supply the Hualapai Valley Solar with all
5 of their water need using nothing but reuse.

6 MEMBER WONG: Would it be your testimony, Mayor
7 Salem, that the City of Kingman would not have a formal
8 opposition to groundwater use and you would not have a
9 concern with its impact on the aquifer? Is that --

10 MR. SALEM: I would just be speaking for myself
11 and not for the council or any of my colleagues, but I
12 don't have a problem with it. I haven't gotten -- as you
13 all know, in government, in order for me to make a
14 statement on behalf of the city council and the rest of
15 the city government, I would need to get permission from
16 them to make such a statement. So just on behalf of
17 myself, I would say that that's not a problem.

18 MEMBER WONG: But during the City of Kingman's
19 public testimony and that process that you went through,
20 was there any formal position by the city?

21 MR. SALEM: There was a resolution that we had
22 drafted to support the project, as well as the letter of
23 intent and the memorandum of understanding. Formally, the
24 city is behind this.

25 MEMBER WONG: But no formal position about water

1 usage that I just asked you about?

2 MR. SALEM: No, not yet. No. And that's going
3 to be part of the policy that is in draft right now. It
4 just hasn't been approved yet.

5 MEMBER WONG: Thank you very much.

6 MR. SALEM: You're welcome, sir.

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Mundell.

8 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

9 And as he usually does, Member Wong asked a lot
10 of the questions that I was thinking of and a lot of good
11 questions. But just so I'm clear, the wastewater plant is
12 scheduled to be completed by when?

13 MR. SALEM: It's going to be somewhere in the
14 area of the fall of 2011.

15 MEMBER MUNDELL: And that's the first phase?

16 MR. SALEM: It will be completed then.

17 MEMBER MUNDELL: Okay. Because I thought you
18 said initially you would be able to have one million
19 gallons.

20 MR. SALEM: With the equipment that's in design
21 right now, at the very beginning, initially, it would be a
22 million gallons a day of reuse, with the option of adding
23 additional filters for 1.7 million with the initial
24 design.

25 MEMBER MUNDELL: So however we describe it, you

1 have different -- maybe not phases of the building itself,
2 but you have envisioned different phases of the equipment
3 that can be utilized for the effluent?

4 MR. SALEM: That's correct.

5 MEMBER MUNDELL: Okay. And then in your
6 discussions with the Applicant, when did they indicate to
7 you that the plant -- their facility would start
8 production of electricity?

9 MR. SALEM: They would -- I'm not certain as to
10 when they would start production, but their construction
11 process would begin roughly about the time that our
12 wastewater treatment plant would be completed.

13 MEMBER MUNDELL: Let me ask it differently. When
14 will they be using a million gallons per day of effluent?

15 MR. SALEM: It's my understanding they'll be
16 using it as soon as they begin to produce electricity.
17 All the infrastructure will be built by the time they're
18 up and running.

19 MEMBER MUNDELL: That's why I asked -- my initial
20 question was when did they tell you they would be up and
21 running? If they didn't tell you that, we'll ask them.

22 MR. SALEM: They didn't tell me an exact date.

23 MEMBER MUNDELL: And as I understand it, your
24 wastewater treatment facility would be built even if we
25 didn't have this Applicant in front of us for this, for

1 their plant; is that correct?

2 MR. SALEM: That's correct. It's under
3 production right now. It's under construction.

4 MEMBER MUNDELL: And to follow up on Member
5 Wong's question, so the record is clear, the City of
6 Kingman has taken a formal position with a resolution for
7 the plant, but they have not taken a formal position on
8 the use of groundwater for the plant?

9 MR. SALEM: That's correct.

10 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you.

11 CHMN. FOREMAN: Mayor, I know you didn't come
12 with the idea of being a witness. In order for the
13 Committee to consider what you have said, we need to put
14 what you have just said in the record, and I wonder if you
15 would have an objection to being sworn as a witness.

16 And what I would do is ask you if you had been
17 sworn initially whether you would make the same statements
18 as testimony that you have made and give the same answers
19 to the questions that the Committee members have given you
20 as you have made. Would you be willing to do that?

21 MR. SALEM: I would be willing to do that.

22 CHMN. FOREMAN: Do you wish an oath or
23 affirmation?

24 MR. SALEM: I'm not certain. An oath would be
25 fine, I guess.

1 (John Salem was duly sworn by the Chairman.)

2 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Is there any
3 cross-examination that the Applicant would like to make at
4 this time?

5 MR. CAMPBELL: No, Your Honor.

6 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Very good. I think
7 what you have told us is important. And as I said, I
8 wanted it to be in the factual part of the record so that
9 the Committee and the Commission could take it into
10 consideration.

11 Do you have anything else that you wanted to say?

12 MR. SALEM: No, sir. I just thank you for the
13 opportunity for me to address you today. Thank you.

14 CHMN. FOREMAN: Thank you for coming.

15 All right. And I hope you folks understand why I
16 did that, because the questions you asked were important.

17 MEMBER WONG: Thank you.

18 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Is Ron Walker here?

19 MR. WALKER: Yes, sir.

20 CHMN. FOREMAN: Mr. Walker, would you step
21 forward. And Mr. Walker, you're the Mohave County
22 Manager; is that correct?

23 MR. WALKER: That's correct, sir.

24 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Maybe we should do
25 the same thing with Mr. Walker and just swear him right

1 now so we don't have to go through this again.

2 We are very interested in your input, and so if
3 you don't mind, I would appreciate it if you would be
4 willing to take an oath or affirmation.

5 MR. WALKER: Yes, that's fine.

6 CHMN. FOREMAN: Do you wish an oath or an
7 affirmation?

8 MR. WALKER: The oath is fine.

9 (Ron Walker was duly sworn by the Chairman.)

10 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Now, tell us who you
11 are, and spell your last name for the court reporter.

12 MR. WALKER: Ron Walker. I'm the county manager
13 for Mohave County. That's W-a-l-k-e-r.

14 First, Mr. Chairman, Committee members, welcome
15 to Mohave County. On behalf of the board of supervisors,
16 we appreciate the fact that you're here today. My purpose
17 this morning is to present the Mohave County Board of
18 Supervisors' official position on this project as it
19 exists today on the public record.

20 On November 16, 2009, the board passed a
21 resolution granting a major general plan amendment and an
22 area plan amendment for the Hualapai Solar for a proposed
23 340-megawatt concentrating solar power generating
24 facility. The record cites a unanimous vote in favor of
25 the project.

1 The resolutions addressed the general plan policy
2 that I know has been under consideration that -- where it
3 says it will only approve dry cooling when the aquifer is
4 threatened by depletion of subsidence. This issue was
5 fully debated in board meetings at the planning and zoning
6 commission hearings, and the board has no evidence at this
7 point to indicate that the aquifer is either suffering
8 from subsidence or depletion.

9 Also, our general plan policy in 36.12 recommends
10 the county only pursue and support industries that have a
11 smaller environmental footprint as measured by less use of
12 water and energy resources and fewer emissions. The board
13 believed that this project met those broad guidelines when
14 they approved the general plan and area plan amendments.

15 On water usage, it was presented to us an
16 analysis of water adequacy, a File No. 43-402285, dated
17 November 7, 2007, where ADWR concluded there was
18 sufficient water to a depth of 1,200 feet below the land
19 surface available on physical continuous and legal basis
20 to support 223,580 homes per the ADWR 100-year water
21 adequacy requirements. Therefore, it is believed that
22 there is sufficient water for this project.

23 However, water will also be addressed under the
24 land use regulations for future zoning for this project.
25 The planning and zoning commission recommended and the

1 board approved a public participation plan that included
2 at least three public meetings other than planning and
3 zoning commission and board meetings to present this
4 project.

5 The project -- yes.

6 CHMN. FOREMAN: If I could stop you there just
7 for a moment. If there's anybody here who is driving a
8 black Dodge truck, apparently there has been an accident
9 in the parking lot and the truck has been involved in it.
10 So you might want to check on that.

11 MR. WALKER: That's important.

12 MS. POLLIO: It is a non-guest. The black Dodge
13 truck is a non-guest, and the person that bumped it is a
14 guest. So the guest is out there waiting to resolve the
15 issue with a non-guest.

16 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. I'm sorry. Please
17 proceed.

18 MR. WALKER: I'll start once again on that
19 paragraph, because I think it's important relative to the
20 ability for the public to participate in this process.

21 There was a public participation plan approved by
22 and recommended by the planning and zoning commission.
23 The board approved that for three public meetings outside
24 the public meetings with the planning and zoning and the
25 board of supervisors.

1 The project managers so far have complied with
2 every county requirement to date. I will say from the
3 county's perspective that more work is going to have to be
4 done to gain the county's final approval for this project.
5 The project will ultimately have to comply with all
6 applicable county ordinances, state and federal
7 requirements, including the Corporation Commission, ADEQ,
8 and others. Only then will the county board reconsider a
9 final approval and permitting for this project.

10 Among those things that still will have to be
11 accomplished by the Applicants would be they'll have to go
12 through the rezoning process where water will be
13 considered once again. They'll have to go through a site
14 plan approval, building permits, including grading plans,
15 all of the appropriate buildings, all of their trough
16 systems, flood plain determination and use permits,
17 right-of-way permits for any work in the county road
18 right-of-way or to divert any traffic onto a county
19 right-of-way, and also anything relative to the
20 environmental health aspects of this project.

21 So at this point, as it exists today, the board
22 is in favor of moving this project forward and to go
23 through all of the other kinds of situations that they
24 need to go through.

25 CHMN. FOREMAN: Any questions from the Committee

1 members?

2 Member Rasmussen.

3 MEMBER RASMUSSEN: Mr. Supervisor, in the
4 discussions, was there a preference in those discussions
5 regarding either the photovoltaic or the concentrated
6 solar in terms of -- obviously there's an impact on water
7 use, but was there that differentiation in terms of your
8 discussion?

9 MR. WALKER: Yes, there were those discussions.
10 As a matter of fact, if the Applicant does not have the
11 minutes from all of those meetings, they can be provided
12 to you to give you an idea of what those -- certainly from
13 the public participation there was lots of recommendations
14 about different kinds of technologies other than what had
15 been presented by the Applicant, and so those things have
16 been put on the public record.

17 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Youle.

18 MEMBER YOULE: That was my question, too.

19 CHMN. FOREMAN: Any other questions?

20 Member Wong.

21 MEMBER WONG: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

22 Mr. Walker, you're the county manager; is that
23 correct?

24 MR. WALKER: That's correct, sir.

25 MEMBER WONG: You attended all of the public

1 hearings relative to this project; is that correct?

2 MR. WALKER: I attended all of the board of
3 supervisors public hearings.

4 MEMBER WONG: At any time during those hearings
5 was there an opportunity for public input regarding water
6 usage, and more specifically groundwater usage?

7 MR. WALKER: Yes, sir.

8 MEMBER WONG: And what was the -- was there a
9 substantial participation in opposition based on
10 groundwater usage from the public?

11 MR. WALKER: I guess I would deal with the issue
12 about the relevance of substantial. I would say that
13 people had the opportunity, including those today who had
14 petitioned to be intervenors, among others. So yes,
15 there's always a heated debate relative to groundwater
16 use.

17 In my opinion, there seems to be a
18 misunderstanding of some of the Arizona groundwater use
19 statutes relative to those areas outside of a groundwater
20 management area. But yes, sir, they've been fully
21 discussed.

22 MEMBER WONG: Was it determined by the board of
23 supervisors and your staff in response to those citizen
24 concerns that those were unfounded, unsubstantiated, or
25 misinterpretation of statutes? How did you address those

1 specific concerns?

2 MR. WALKER: Well, first, we don't have any
3 qualified hydrologists on the Mohave County staff. So
4 otherwise, based on the doctrine of beneficial use. It
5 has been, and it's not necessarily a unanimous agreement,
6 that the county is not in the groundwater use management.
7 We have no regulatory authority, so we have to defer those
8 kinds of water-use decisions either to the Arizona
9 Department of Water Resources, or certainly in the case of
10 the Line Siting Committee, to make those kinds of
11 considerations where you may have the legal authority to
12 deal with some of those things that we don't believe we
13 have. Now, having said that, from the water use
14 standpoint, we do have a duty to consider water when it
15 comes into land use regulations. We may have some more
16 ability to get into the groundwater usage area.

17 However, as I have -- perhaps I did go through
18 the water information that was presented to us from ADWR
19 on the 100-year water use certification. In that were
20 223,580 homes, which could be an alternative use of this.
21 As a matter of fact, prior to the project coming forward,
22 it was going to be a residential area, at least it had
23 been approved tentatively to be a residential area. And
24 the figures that were presented to our board of
25 supervisors was for that number of homes, they would use

1 like 43,432 acre-feet of groundwater a year, and an
2 additional 26,161 acre-feet of effluent for that number of
3 homes.

4 Now, I will defer to the Applicant about their
5 final water usage, but it was our appraisal that this
6 project is going to use substantially less water than had
7 been approved with the ADWR 100-year water adequacy
8 statement.

9 MEMBER WONG: So, Mr. Chairman, Mr. Walker, you
10 stated that the Mohave County does not have any
11 hydrologists on staff?

12 MR. WALKER: That's correct.

13 MEMBER WONG: Did you retain a hydrologist
14 specifically to analyze this project?

15 MR. WALKER: Our hydrology studies normally for
16 those projects that are under the adequate water supply
17 laws of the State of Arizona, mainly subdivisions, we rely
18 upon ADWR to make those kind of determinations for us.

19 MEMBER WONG: Did you have somebody, a staff
20 person from the Arizona Department of Water Resources, the
21 state, come before the Mohave County hearings to express
22 their opinion about the water usage for this project, or
23 did you just rely on their written documentation for a
24 different project on the same site?

25 MR. WALKER: We made our determination based on

1 the ADWR document that I had indicated earlier.

2 MEMBER WONG: But the document you referred to
3 was for a different use of that land?

4 MR. WALKER: It was for a different use of that
5 land. However, it is what we used as a base for our
6 decision that we did not see, based on what we believed
7 the proposal will be for the water use that it would use,
8 that this project would use up to the amount of water that
9 they had been granted an allocation on that land.

10 MEMBER WONG: So, Mr. Walker, there was no one
11 that was expert in hydrology that was present at any of
12 the county hearings to address water usage issues,
13 correct?

14 MR. WALKER: We had no one there. I couldn't
15 speak for who else might have been there.

16 MEMBER WONG: And so there was no one other than
17 the documentation from the Department of Water Resources,
18 the state?

19 MR. WALKER: That is correct. I would also
20 remind you that what has been approved at the board of
21 supervisors so far is only a general plan amendment and an
22 area plan. So the final decision on this project will
23 come after those kinds of decisions and those kinds of
24 presentations have been made, both here and certainly
25 probably in other places as well. We will consider all of

1 that before we make a final decision on the project.

2 CHMN. FOREMAN: Let's remember that Mr. Walker
3 came here expecting to give a short public comment and not
4 prepared for cross-examination.

5 MEMBER WONG: I understand. I understand. I'll
6 finish up with one more question, Mr. Chairman. Thank
7 you. But you did swear him in.

8 CHMN. FOREMAN: I did. And I did so because I
9 wanted to make sure that what he was prepared to give us
10 was something that we got in the record, because it's
11 valuable and important.

12 MEMBER WONG: Yes, yes.

13 Mr. Walker, I apologize for, you know, putting
14 you in the hot seat, and I just got on a roll.

15 So therefore, the documentation that the county
16 supervisors at your public hearings on this project that
17 you relied on was the written documentation by the
18 Department of Water Resources prepared for a different use
19 of that land, and that was used to refute the opposition
20 testimony of the public that had concern about water
21 usage; is that correct?

22 MR. WALKER: Mr. Wong, Mr. Chairman, I don't
23 think I would use the word refute. I think that was what
24 was presented on the public record, and that was upon
25 which the basis that the board made their decisions as

1 they exist today.

2 MEMBER WONG: Very good. Thank you very much.

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Mundell.

4 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you. Mr. Chairman, with
5 your admonition, I'll try to be brief, but you did swear
6 him in.

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: I did. And I'm sure that the
8 folks in the audience will have difficulty figuring out
9 which members of the Committee went to law school. Go
10 ahead.

11 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

12 Good morning, Mr. Walker. It's good to see you
13 again. You and I go way back, probably 10 years, on
14 different issues with this Committee and also the
15 Corporation Commission.

16 So I just to clarify what Mr. Wong asked. The
17 study that was done by ADWR was based on the residential
18 usage of this property?

19 MR. WALKER: Yes, sir. The application was made
20 by the prior owners of this property. I believe it was
21 Rhodes Homes who got their 100-year water adequacy
22 statement from ADWR.

23 MEMBER MUNDELL: Well, I certainly remember that
24 issue in my prior history. In any event, I just wanted to
25 clarify what you said. The county does have some -- quite

1 a bit of impact on water usage by the type of zoning they
2 approve. Would you agree with that statement?

3 MR. WALKER: I would agree, sir. As I said
4 earlier, the zoning part is to come later, and we --

5 CHMN. FOREMAN: I'm sorry. Whoever has the
6 telephone that rang, please step outside. And the next
7 phone that rings, that person is going to need to go
8 outside, too. I'm sorry.

9 MEMBER MUNDELL: I better turn mine off,
10 Mr. Chairman, and make sure that I don't have to go
11 outside.

12 MR. WALKER: Mr. Mundell, under Growing Smarter
13 and land use regulations, I think we do have an ability to
14 make some decisions on water usage. I will tell you that
15 there has been a lively debate among many of us regarding
16 our ability to regulate groundwater. I've had that debate
17 with several members of our legal staff, and the opinion
18 of legal staff is when we get to the zoning portion of
19 this, that under land use regulations I believe it says we
20 must consider water. However, that consider is a very
21 broad area. I, as a county manager, like to be a little
22 more precise and succinct about what that means. But that
23 is -- it will and can be an issue relative to land use,
24 and they still have to go through a zoning process
25 subsequent before they can get any final approvals.

1 MEMBER MUNDELL: And certainly if you grant
2 approval of a subdivision for, you know, four houses per
3 acre versus one house per acre, you're going to impact
4 water usage, aren't you?

5 MR. WALKER: I would assume that to be so, yes.

6 MEMBER MUNDELL: Even though you don't have
7 direct regulation based on your testimony, you do have --
8 the county does have indirect ability to impact water
9 usage?

10 MR. WALKER: If you're speaking in subdivisions,
11 I would say yes, sir.

12 MEMBER MUNDELL: And then just to make sure I'm
13 clear on your testimony, the amount of water usage, based
14 on your understanding, that the plant will use will be
15 less than what would have occurred if the residential
16 development had come to fruition?

17 MR. WALKER: It's our understanding if the
18 residential development went to its full potential
19 buildout that the water usage for that would be higher
20 than what it's going to be proposed for this plant.

21 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you very much for coming
22 down and testifying today.

23 MR. WALKER: You're welcome, sir. Nice to see
24 you again.

25 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Palmer.

1 MEMBER PALMER: Thank you.

2 It would be 20 times higher or more?

3 MR. WALKER: I would not speculate on those since
4 I'm under oath.

5 CHMN. FOREMAN: Does the Applicant have any
6 cross-examination?

7 MR. CAMPBELL: Just one area of questions
8 following up on Committee Member Wong's questions. I
9 would like to hand Mr. Walker, if I could, what has been
10 marked as HVS Exhibit No. 24.

11 Just a minute, Mr. Walker, and I'll read into the
12 record what that document is. It is a September 12, 2009,
13 letter from Mr. Victor to a Mr. Nicholas -- is it Hont?
14 Is that how you pronounce it?

15 MR. WALKER: Yes.

16 MR. CAMPBELL: Who is the Mohave County director
17 of public services. It has an attachment of an ADWR
18 analysis of adequate water supply, and then a follow-up
19 e-mail from ADWR more recently reconfirming the continued
20 validity of that ADWR document.

21 And my question, Mr. Walker, is simply following
22 up on Mr. Wong, that in addition to the ADWR documents
23 that the county had before it when they were dealing with
24 general plan amendment, did they not also have this
25 analysis provided by the Applicant prior to voting on the

1 general plan amendment?

2 MR. WALKER: I guess I couldn't specifically
3 answer that. I mean, the letter is to Mr. Hont. He
4 directs our development services department. So I had no
5 firsthand information of when he may or may not have
6 received this. And I don't recall if it was in the backup
7 for all of the things that were presented at the public
8 meeting. I would have to defer.

9 MR. CAMPBELL: Thank you, Mr Walker. We can
10 provide that documentation for them. Thank you.

11 CHMN. FOREMAN: Is the date of this letter,
12 HVS-24, before the date of the action taken by the county?

13 MR. WALKER: Yes, sir, it is. The action on the
14 resolution was November 16, 2009.

15 CHMN. FOREMAN: Great. Thank you very much for
16 coming and doing more than I'm sure you ever anticipated.

17 All right. We have one more public official that
18 I would like to give the opportunity to speak before we
19 take a break. Is a Robin Gordon here?

20 MS. GORDON: Yes, sir.

21 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Ms. Gordon, if you
22 would come forward and tell us your name and spell your
23 last name for the court reporter.

24 MS. GORDON: My name is Robin Gordon. That's
25 G-o-r-d-o-n. And I have the honor of serving the City of

1 of Kingman on the Kingman City Council. I'm also a
2 30-year resident of Kingman. I just --

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: Before you start, is there any
4 member of the Committee who would like to have Ms. Gordon
5 sworn? I'm now in a position of asking that question,
6 because I realize it's a double-edged sword, and I'm not
7 sure.

8 MS. GORDON: After the last two, I'm not so sure
9 I want to be sworn. No, I would be if you would like.

10 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Go ahead. And if
11 there's a need, we'll address it later.

12 MS. GORDON: Thank you.

13 I just wanted to take a few minutes to address
14 this group this morning and talk about the relationship
15 that Hualapai Valley Solar has been working with the City
16 of Kingman. That relationship has given us the
17 opportunity to use effluent that will be produced at the
18 sewage treatment plant that we're currently constructing.

19 In the past, there were plans, tentative plans to
20 use that effluent for a golf course that was going to be
21 part of the residential subdivision that now is not going
22 to happen. So that is a great opportunity for the City of
23 Kingman. I think it's also steps in the right direction
24 to reuse that effluent for this project.

25 I think the second point I would like to address

1 is the opportunity for economic development. Mayor Salem
2 went into quite a lengthy dissertation about the dollars
3 that would be generated as a result of the construction,
4 but we also need to remember the dollars that will be
5 generated as a result of the jobs that this plant will
6 create, and also the exposure that this plant would give
7 to Mohave County and Kingman. Both would be huge, huge
8 pluses for our community. So those are the two points
9 that I wanted to address this morning.

10 The Hualapai Valley Solar people have been very
11 forthcoming in talking with all of us on the council,
12 apprising us of their plans, and making sure we understood
13 what the plant was. Because I certainly didn't understand
14 too much about this technology since it's not my
15 background. But they have done a good job of making sure
16 that we understood that.

17 And I just wanted to address those things. And
18 if there are any questions, I'm more than happy to answer.

19 CHMN. FOREMAN: Do you support the project?

20 MS. GORDON: Absolutely.

21 CHMN. FOREMAN: Do you support the project
22 whether it's the CSP technology or whether it's the
23 photovoltaic?

24 MS. GORDON: Absolutely.

25 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Mundell.

1 MEMBER MUNDELL: Just to follow up on that last
2 question. You support the project whether there's
3 effluent used or groundwater used?

4 MS. GORDON: Absolutely.

5 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you.

6 MS. GORDON: You're welcome.

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: Very good. Thank you for coming.

8 MS. GORDON: Thank you very much for the
9 opportunity to present to you.

10 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. We're going to take
11 about a 15-minute break. That means we'll start again at
12 11:10. And I think what I'm going to do is I'm going to
13 try and push through and get the remaining public comment
14 done before lunch. So we may or may not get started on
15 our first witness.

16 (A recess was taken from 11:55 a.m. to 11:06 a.m.)

17 CHMN. FOREMAN: If I could ask everybody to take
18 your seat, please, let's get back on the record.

19 I think the way this has unfolded, we're going to
20 try to -- those of you who would like to talk now rather
21 than talk this evening, make brief public comment. And as
22 indicated earlier, now it's going to have to be brief.
23 I'm going to hold you to two or three minutes. If you
24 want to talk more, we will be having a session at
25 6:00 p.m. this evening. You're welcome to make a public

1 comment then.

2 I was notified that there was someone here who
3 wanted to make public comment who had to leave at 11:30,
4 and I think -- I hope that person's name is Kathleen
5 Murra? Murray?

6 MS. MURRAY: Murray.

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: Okay. The speaker comment slip I
8 have here looks like it's M-u-r-r-a.

9 MS. MURRAY: M-u-r-r-a-y. I was writing really
10 fast this morning. I apologize.

11 MEMBER HOUTZ: She didn't finish.

12 CHMN. FOREMAN: Well, if you would step forward
13 and spell your last name for the court reporter, and tell
14 us what it is you would like to tell us.

15 MS. MURRAY: All right. Thank you. My name is
16 Kathleen Murray, M-u-r-r-a-y.

17 Okay. I come to you -- I am president of the
18 Kingman/Golden Valley Association of Realtors. I am a
19 municipal -- a brand new municipal utilities commissioner,
20 and I come here not in those capacities. I come here as a
21 citizen of Kingman and a person concerned about our
22 economic condition and development and as a businesswoman.

23 I have a family that has moved here. I moved
24 here to Kingman seven years ago. My son followed me after
25 the death of my husband. Up until a year ago, he was

1 making \$75,000 a year in Las Vegas as a dish installer.
2 He came here to help his mom. Moving to Kingman, he is
3 now reduced, with a family of four, to making under
4 \$30,000 a year in the same capacity. My concern for
5 Kingman is that we need economic help, desperately need
6 it.

7 In 2008, we had over 30,000 people living below
8 the poverty line in Mohave County. 185 percent of our
9 families fall below the federal poverty level, my son
10 being one of them. It's a family of four. He works 60
11 hours a week, and he's on food stamps.

12 We need the 1,500 construction jobs. We need the
13 economic stimulus that this business and this water
14 company will bring to Mohave County. It is a beginning.
15 They'll use our restaurants, use our retail, provide jobs.

16 We have over -- last year, over 3,000 homes on
17 the market, of which probably 45 to 55 percent were in
18 foreclosure. I know you have seen this same thing in
19 Phoenix, but at least there's jobs in Phoenix. Here,
20 people are living without jobs or they're underemployed,
21 and they're losing their homes on a daily basis.

22 So that said, I implore you to consider and
23 positively this project. It's important to us.

24 CHMN. FOREMAN: Do you support the project as it
25 was articulated by the applicant here earlier?

1 MS. MURRAY: Yes, absolutely.

2 CHMN. FOREMAN: Very good. Thank you for coming.

3 MS. MURRAY: Thank you.

4 CHMN. FOREMAN: I'm sorry, Member Wong. Do you
5 have a question?

6 MEMBER WONG: Mr. Chairman, ma'am, I'm sorry. I
7 arrived late. What is your name?

8 MS. MURRAY: Kathleen Murray, M-u-r-r-a-y.

9 MEMBER WONG: Ms. Murray, would your testimony
10 differ if this was a different technology in terms of
11 photovoltaic?

12 MS. MURRAY: Not at all.

13 MEMBER WONG: It would be identical support?

14 MS. MURRAY: It would be identical. We need
15 economic stimulus in this area.

16 MEMBER WONG: Thank you, Ms. Murray.

17 MS. MURRAY: Thank you.

18 CHMN. FOREMAN: Thank you.

19 Is there a Shawna Logsdon?

20 MS. LOGSDON: My name is Shawna Logsdon,
21 L-o-g-s-d-o-n. And I'm representing the Northern Arizona
22 Building Association. I have to apologize. Our president
23 was supposed to speak today, and he's had an accident and
24 couldn't be here. His wife called me this morning, so I'm
25 last minute here.

1 CHMN. FOREMAN: Was he driving the black Dodge?

2 MS. LOGSDON: No. Unfortunately, he had an
3 incident with a horse instead so -- not a good one.

4 I am actually the vice president of the Northern
5 Arizona Building Association and a long-time resident of
6 Kingman, Arizona. I come here to represent the Northern
7 Arizona Building Association in their relationship with
8 the Hualapai Valley Solar. They've been working with them
9 for the past six months on building a relationship on
10 working with them for supporting the development, and also
11 speaking with them in regards to our local community and
12 economic downturn.

13 We believe that with this development that it
14 will bring the work and future employment to the area that
15 is definitely needed. We've seen such a downturn like
16 everyone has. We understand that they'll have a three-
17 year construction phase with over 1,500 employees employed
18 during that time. That will be a huge impact for this
19 Mohave County area.

20 Also, being in the construction business, I have
21 seen the downturn in the general contractors and also the
22 subcontractors. This would definitely help them in
23 keeping their business running during this time.

24 With the approximately 107 permanent employees,
25 that is a big number for this area. We are just a small

1 community, and 107 permanent opportunities for employment
2 would definitely be beneficial.

3 The benefits to the city and the county, we also
4 believe that the community, just having this will also
5 bring in other economic projects to this area. And we're
6 just wanting to be here to support them today.

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: Very good.

8 Any questions?

9 MEMBER WONG: Questions for Ms. Logsdon.

10 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Wong.

11 MEMBER WONG: Mr. Chairman, Ms. Logsdon, are the
12 jobs -- are the construction workers within this city and
13 region, or do you have to import them from other parts of
14 the state?

15 MS. LOGSDON: That is a good question. Because I
16 currently work for a contractor that is based out of
17 San Diego, but we have a local Kingman, Arizona office.
18 And we use our local subcontractors, meaning Mohave
19 County, Kingman, Lake Havasu, Bullhead, and we utilize
20 them, I would say, between 75 and 85 percent of the time.
21 There are some trades on some projects that you do have to
22 bring from Las Vegas or Phoenix.

23 But right now that's -- the Northern Arizona
24 Building Association, working with Hualapai Valley Solar
25 with this project, the portion and the trades of the

1 project that can be utilized with local subcontractors,
2 that's what we want to do.

3 MEMBER WONG: You said subcontractors. What
4 about general contractors? What I'm trying to understand
5 is that -- and Mayor Salem and the council member
6 expressed the desire for economic development. Obviously,
7 you're going to have all spinoffs, indirect and direct.

8 But what is the direct benefit of those
9 individuals residing in the Kingman metropolitan area?

10 MS. LOGSDON: Well, speaking from my other hat,
11 being working for a commercial general contractor, there
12 are two things. One, yes, we hope that we get a piece of
13 the action in regards to being able to be a part of the
14 construction of it. But then there's also the potential
15 for long-term employment with development -- or I should
16 say commercial developers like this, because there's
17 always an ongoing either growth or maintenance that they
18 usually hire someone local to do that work.

19 MEMBER WONG: So is the formal position of the
20 Northern Arizona Building Association supports this
21 project; is that correct?

22 MS. LOGSDON: Yes.

23 MEMBER WONG: Thank you.

24 MS. LOGSDON: Thank you.

25 CHMN. FOREMAN: Very good. Thank you for coming

1 and speaking with us.

2 Now, Jim Kanelos, is he here?

3 There you are. Yes, sir.

4 Now, Mr. Kanelos is coming forward. He has
5 previously provided to me and provided to other members of
6 the Committee a document that we'll have marked as
7 Committee Exhibit No. 1. And it's dated January 6, 2010,
8 with Mr. Kanelos' name at the top.

9 So Mr. Kanelos, would you spell your name for the
10 court reporter, and then summarize what is in this
11 document that you brought me.

12 MR. KANELOS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. My name
13 is Jim Kanelos, K-a-n-e-l-o-s. I have a litany of people
14 I am affiliated with, but I won't go through that. Like I
15 say --

16 CHMN. FOREMAN: All of them are listed in this
17 document?

18 MR. KANELOS: That document, yes, it is. I'll
19 just summarize it. And I hope everyone would read it at
20 their leisure. Thank you.

21 I have made this document in a cost/benefit,
22 benefit to the community and the cost to the community.
23 Since I don't have a lot of time, I'll go to the cost to
24 the community, which I consider the Hualapai aquifer is in
25 depletion. More water is coming out than is being

1 recharged. As to the effluent the city wants to use, in
2 theory it's a good idea. Cost-wise, I don't think they
3 will ever run a pipeline 27 miles to supply the effluent.

4 When I asked the Applicant if they would use dry
5 cooling, they said it costs too much to build that kind of
6 plant. So I don't think they're going to -- for cost-
7 benefit-wise, they won't use effluent.

8 As to the groundwater, there's no regulations by
9 the state to accurately give us figures on how much water
10 they will pump. They can estimate, but there is no way of
11 verifying it.

12 As to property values, unless the county
13 designates all of the property around that plant as heavy
14 manufacturing like they've given the Applicant, property
15 values will go down, especially if you own a home.

16 Those are my main concerns. It's going to cost
17 the residents of Mohave County a lot more than we're going
18 to get job-wise, a thousand or more temporary employees
19 who will be paid an average federal wage, because if they
20 use their federal monies on this project, they have to be
21 paid that. The permanent employees, well, everybody knows
22 Arizona is a right-to-work state. So there's no guarantee
23 to how much they're going to be paid.

24 And if this was a photovoltaic, I would be in
25 favor of it. If it was dry cooled, I would even say I

1 would be in favor of it. But as a wet cooled project, no.

2 Any questions?

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Mundell.

4 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you. Good morning. Just
5 a couple of questions. I heard your concerns about the
6 amount of groundwater usage. Would your concerns be
7 alleviated if, in fact, this Committee, or ultimately the
8 Corporation Commission, put a ceiling on the amount of the
9 groundwater that could be pumped?

10 MR. KANELOS: I don't know if they could do that.

11 MEMBER MUNDELL: Well, I don't know. The
12 Commission has done things similar to that. Having served
13 on the Commission for nine-and-a-half years and thinking
14 about other applications, there's been limitations on
15 other orders as I recall. So my question -- whether they
16 can do it or not, that's really not my question. We can
17 debate the legal merits of that, or somebody else can
18 debate those, or the Applicant can.

19 My question was if, in fact, a ceiling was put on
20 the amount of groundwater to be pumped, would that
21 alleviate your concerns?

22 MR. KANELOS: Slightly.

23 MEMBER MUNDELL: Okay, thank you.

24 CHMN. FOREMAN: Thank you for coming.

25 MR. KANELOS: Thank you all.

1 CHMN. FOREMAN: Jim Rogers. Is Jim Rogers here?
2 Mr. Rogers.

3 MR. ROGERS: I didn't check the I-wanted-to-speak
4 box, but --

5 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right.

6 MR. ROGERS: I'm for the project.

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: Very good. We'll note that.
8 Wayne Wissinger.

9 Give us your name and spell your last name.

10 MR. WISSINGER: Thank you, Chairman. Wayne
11 Wissinger, W-i-s-s-i-n-g-e-r.

12 And I would like to state for the record I'm for
13 this project. I'm a long-time resident of Mohave County.
14 I've been here for 41 years. My father settled here back
15 in the '60s, raised his family here. I'm raising my
16 family here.

17 And it's projects like this that we're looking at
18 for the future. We can constantly build gas stations and
19 those roadside convenience stores, but they're not
20 providing a future for future growth, economic growth, tax
21 base, and mainly, most importantly, future high-tech jobs
22 for our children.

23 I worked up through the trades from pouring
24 concrete to framing on up to owning my own construction
25 company and owning a real estate company and several other

1 ventures that I've tried to build in my community. This
2 community needs high-tech jobs to compete with the local
3 markets surrounding us in the United States. This type of
4 a project puts a focus on Kingman that attracts those type
5 of companies. There are companies all over the world that
6 are now looking at these areas, not just Mohave County,
7 but areas where we can go.

8 It's hard to go to Phoenix and create a new
9 wheel. The metropolitan Phoenix area is already what it
10 is, and to create a new environment there is quite
11 difficult to get everybody to retrofit everything. But
12 we're at the beginning stages. We're where Phoenix was,
13 you know, 60, 70, 80 years ago, and here is the
14 opportunity that we can choose our future. And not to say
15 anything derogatory about Phoenix or the metropolitan
16 areas, but there is a certain thought there that we have
17 the opportunity now to look towards our future and to
18 attract green technology.

19 We all are using our cell phones. We're all
20 using our laptops. Every one of us have more electrical
21 components in our houses than our parents did, if not by
22 tenfold. Energy concerns are a huge concern. And the
23 last I heard, nobody quit having kids. So with our kids
24 now growing up and starting their families, we need more
25 power. We need more energy. We need more green

1 technology. We need to stop our reliance on coal, those
2 things that are contaminating our environment, and start
3 looking towards this.

4 Is this the answer? It may not be the complete
5 answer, but it's a step in the right direction. And
6 hopefully, as we take this step, the people that build
7 upon the footsteps that we take today will increase the
8 knowledge and the technology, and hopefully 5, 10, 15, 30,
9 40 years from now, the new technologies will be there.

10 Somebody has to make the first step, and I hope
11 that Mohave County can make that step, and I hope that you
12 guys are in favor of that. I thank you for your time.

13 Any questions?

14 CHMN. FOREMAN: Thank you very much for coming
15 and talking.

16 Jana Selk.

17 MS. SELK: I'll speak this evening.

18 CHMN. FOREMAN: Okay. Mark, it looks like
19 Shaxer?

20 MR. SHAVER: Shaver.

21 CHMN. FOREMAN: Shaver, I'm sorry. My eyesight
22 is getting bad. -

23 MR. SHAVER: My name is Mark Shaver. I'm the
24 council representative out of Dolan Springs.

25 CHMN. FOREMAN: Would you spell your last name

1 for the court reporter.

2 MR. SHAVER: S-h-a-v-e-r.

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: I'm sorry. Your "V" looks
4 awfully like an "X" to me. I'm just getting old. Tell us
5 what you would like to tell us.

6 MR. SHAVER: Well, we had a great discussion
7 about this at our council meeting. And for us to accept
8 this project, we would like to see that the primary source
9 would be the influent and groundwater second.

10 Considering that this project happens in our
11 community, it raises a lot of concern. I have attended
12 all of the meetings and workshops that the county has
13 offered from the planning and zoning stage to the
14 supervisor stage. So I'm quite aware of what is going on
15 and I have records of everything that has ever been said.

16 On December 16, there was a -- U.S. Geological
17 Survey did a hydrology study report and gave it to the
18 board of supervisors. It seems to suggest other things
19 that the county manager has said. Unfortunately, I didn't
20 want to speak about that, but it raises my concern on the
21 way that the county has taken and the direction it wants
22 to pursue on public participation. Recent changes in our
23 local policy has eliminated the call to the public, the
24 public's opportunity to speak on whatever it is that they
25 feel strongly about that's not on the regular agenda.

1 Unfortunately, the Albiassa project, as you also
2 know, is also in this area. We have several other
3 projects in this area that have a tremendous amount of
4 impact.

5 It is our hope that the witnesses here will give
6 both sides of the issue of the pros and cons from, you
7 know, not just for the project itself, which we like. You
8 know, we need to go more green. But there's a way about
9 going about it, and there are two directions, two choices
10 in which to take it. So hopefully that will come out in
11 your questions of these witnesses, and we would like to
12 see this.

13 I'm not very good at public speaking, but if you
14 have any other questions regarding the county's position
15 with their actions, please feel free. I'm more than happy
16 to tell you.

17 CHMN. FOREMAN: Does the Dolan Springs council
18 support the project as it is?

19 MR. SHAVER: It supports the project based on the
20 criteria that you're going to be setting forth. What
21 we're looking for is that the influent be the primary
22 source of their cooling water, and the secondary would be
23 the groundwater. That way it leaves more growth for
24 communities to happen in and around the area. That seems
25 more logical a step to take.

1 CHMN. FOREMAN: And so does the Dolan Springs
2 council support the project if it's a photovoltaic
3 technology?

4 MR. SHAVER: They're not against it.

5 CHMN. FOREMAN: Not against it. Okay. All
6 right, fair enough.

7 MEMBER WONG: Mr. Chairman, Mr. Shaver, I have a
8 sense that you're not real firm on this support position.
9 I hear that you're saying Dolan Springs council supports
10 this project, but then there's hesitation. And then you
11 describe the concern being that you want to make sure that
12 the cooling fluid is from the treated effluent as the
13 priority source, and then the secondary source being the
14 groundwater. Is that the only concern? But I'm hearing
15 something else here.

16 MR. SHAVER: Well, because of the number of
17 projects that are happening in and around Dolan Springs,
18 it makes it -- we have to decide on which project would be
19 the best suited for the area. We've been watching a lot
20 of shows that was done by a Professor Cayman (phonetic)
21 on -- he hosted a show called the Economist, the best
22 management of resources, transportation, food resources,
23 transportation needs. And based on his modeling and his
24 mathematical equations and computations, it seems to us
25 that we had to make a choice whether it was a wind farm,

1 another photovoltaic, which is just down the street from
2 it, two concentrated solar towers on 93, which we happen
3 to be a part of that committee. And we are not sure just
4 how Arizona's position is on becoming the renewable energy
5 capital of the States.

6 We were listening to Mrs. Brewer's statements
7 that she wants to see more of this. Well, we're in a
8 tourist corridor, too. This will have a significant
9 impact on what exactly is happening out there, the effects
10 on the environment, the ecosystem, and tourism. I
11 guess -- I think I just got repetitive there on that one.

12 The hesitation I have myself is that based on the
13 county's position, there is no problem with the water
14 resource in our state. That's just simply not true.
15 After Katie Couric -- Katie Couric, she did a little
16 episode on Friday on water management out here. And it is
17 in decline, and that's based on her report. That seems to
18 us that that supports Mrs. Truini's position, or the U.S.
19 Geological Survey's position on drought conditions, water
20 tables, and so forth.

21 I'm not the expert. And I don't believe, since
22 the county doesn't have a hydrologist, that they're basing
23 their decision on lack of evidence, even though that
24 evidence was presented to them.

25 Earlier, Mr. Wong, you stated and asked that --

1 or not Mr. Wong. Mr. Mundell, you asked the county
2 manager if there was any influence against these projects
3 utilizing planning and zoning regulations. We feel that
4 we agree with you that there are. They could have stopped
5 this if they choose to do so, but they choose to pursue
6 this course of action, and we're here today based on lack
7 of information.

8 My problem now is because of the witnesses that
9 are being presented here today, that we could actually --
10 good intentions are, you know, good intentions. That we
11 may not be taking the best approach to solving this
12 problem. Where I stand is the best way to approach that
13 is to make the influent primary -- and I'm being redundant
14 now and I should probably stop -- and the groundwater
15 secondary. That leaves growth for communities.

16 MEMBER WONG: Thank you, Mr. Shaver.

17 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Mundell.

18 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you, Mr. Foreman.

19 Just to clarify, sir, the call to the public is
20 no longer being allowed at what level of government? I
21 wasn't clear about that.

22 MR. SHAVER: Well, the only level they had it was
23 at the planning and zoning stage where this all began.

24 MEMBER MUNDELL: So you're talking about the
25 county government. You're talking about the Mohave County

1 planning and zoning?

2 MR. SHAVER: Yes.

3 MEMBER MUNDELL: Do you not have a call to the
4 public at the supervisor meetings?

5 MR. SHAVER: No, sir.

6 MEMBER MUNDELL: And then just to follow up on
7 your comments, since you named me specifically, you know,
8 I agree with you that the county has the authority under
9 the zoning powers to impact water usage. Whether they
10 choose to use those or not, that's a different debate.
11 But that's why I asked the question of Mr. Walker to be
12 clear, because I didn't want to leave the record to the
13 point where someone reading it would conclude that this
14 county or any other county doesn't have the ability to
15 impact, even if it's indirectly, the water usage in the
16 county. So thank you. That's more of a statement than a
17 question. Wouldn't you agree?

18 MR. SHAVER: Thank you.

19 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you, sir.

20 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Whalen.

21 MEMBER WHALEN: Thank you. Can you hear me with
22 this mic?

23 MR. SHAVER: Oh, yes.

24 MEMBER WHALEN: Council member, what is the size
25 of Dolan Springs? What is the population?

1 MR. SHAVER: Just a little over 2,000.

2 MEMBER WHALEN: And the square miles?

3 MR. SHAVER: Square miles?

4 MEMBER WHALEN: Or square mile.

5 MR. SHAVER: It's small. If you blink, you might
6 miss it.

7 MEMBER WHALEN: The road access is off of 93
8 north and west of Kingman?

9 MR. SHAVER: Yes.

10 MEMBER WHALEN: What is the state route?

11 MR. SHAVER: Its called Pierce Ferry Road.
12 Highway 25.

13 MEMBER WHALEN: How far to the east of Dolan
14 Springs is the project?

15 MR. SHAVER: You're looking at mile marker 22
16 once you hit there, and then approximately probably about
17 10 miles in, 5 miles in, 10 miles in.

18 MEMBER WHALEN: Has Dolan Springs conducted a
19 planning area that you eventually would believe the size
20 of the community would be, or is it static to that 2,000
21 residents?

22 MR. SHAVER: Yes, Dolan Springs has an area plan.

23 MEMBER WHALEN: Does this encompass that planning
24 area?

25 MR. SHAVER: Well, we're currently -- because our

1 community is also involved in the 93 area planning, which
2 deals with the highway road down there and the
3 development, which also encompasses our area plan.
4 Unfortunately, our area stops at mile marker, I believe,
5 17 or 18. That's the fire district boundary.

6 Now, we are classified as being -- my address is
7 exactly right in the middle between Meadview and Dolan
8 Springs. And they call that no man's land, but they'll
9 still respond out there. I'm about 10 miles away from
10 that project area.

11 But because Dolan Springs, half of Dolan Springs
12 falls within that aquifer, we have a significant interest
13 in what happens, not only because of the windmills that
14 are coming in there, but the other CSP that also happens
15 to fall in the Sacramento aquifer. Or no, Detrital. I
16 believe it's Detrital.

17 MEMBER WHALEN: The residents of Dolan Springs,
18 are they all on individual wells?

19 MR. SHAVER: Some are, and others go -- they haul
20 their water in.

21 MEMBER WHALEN: So there is no municipal water
22 supply. It's either individual wells or trucking of
23 water.

24 MR. SHAVER: Well, no. It does have a water --

25 MS. BAYER: Mount Tipton Water Company.

1 MR. SHAVER: Thank you. Mount Tipton Water
2 Company is out there.

3 MEMBER WHALEN: So that water company provides
4 water for the Dolan Springs area and the unincorporated
5 area around it?

6 MR. SHAVER: It's in development.

7 MEMBER WHALEN: It's in development.

8 MR. SHAVER: We're growing.

9 MEMBER WHALEN: I think that's all I've got.
10 Thank you very much.

11 CHMN. FOREMAN: Thank you for coming and talking,
12 sir.

13 Donna Crouse.

14 Ma'am, if you would spell your last name for the
15 court reporter, please.

16 MS. CROUSE: My name is Donna Crouse,
17 C-r-o-u-s-e. I have lived in Mohave County since July of
18 1997. I have consistently worked in food and beverage and
19 retail -- and real estate until June of 2009. My husband
20 is a carpenter and has lived here seven years, and
21 consistently worked until November 4 of 2009. He is
22 currently on unemployment while I have been volunteering
23 at the Golden Valley Chamber of Commerce since October.

24 I am gravely concerned for the welfare and
25 commerce of Mohave County residents. Mohave County's

1 economic development has been long suffering due to the
2 debate of water availability versus industrial demand.

3 The poverty level of Mohave County as of 2008 was
4 17.1 percent, as opposed to the state of Arizona's 14.7
5 the same year. At 14.7, Arizona had the thirteenth
6 highest poverty level in the United States.

7 Unfortunately, nothing has changed in Mohave County to
8 improve our situation, nor the state's since that time.

9 As of January 2008, the Arizona Department of
10 Economic Security statistical reports stated that there
11 were 68,326 people in Mohave County alone below the
12 185 percent of the federal poverty guideline.

13 As the recession has taken its toll, more and
14 more Mohave County residents are becoming more reliant on
15 the state to support their households through food stamps,
16 medical assistance, supplemental income support, and
17 unemployment benefits.

18 As of October 2009, the unemployment rate of
19 Mohave County was 10.4 percent, the highest it has been in
20 Mohave County since 1994. It is sufficient to say that
21 Mohave County's lack of economic development is now the
22 State of Arizona's financial burden.

23 Last Friday, January 8, 2010, CBS's evening news
24 with Katie Couric did a report on the water challenges now
25 being faced by those dependent on the Lake Mead and

1 Colorado River allocations for its resource. According
2 to the report, Arizonans use more water per capita a day
3 than anywhere else or anyone else in the United States,
4 and groundwater does not replenish itself.

5 We know that groundwater does replenish itself.
6 We're all evidence of that. Though groundwater in Mohave
7 County is not recharging at the previous water levels. Is
8 it due to growth or drought? Or is it even true since,
9 according to the USGS water movement occurrence report,
10 some wells monitored for the report in Mohave County have
11 unexplainably increased in water levels.

12 Assuming the amount of water used by Arizonans a
13 day is true, my question is: How does the southern
14 population of the state that relies on the Colorado River
15 allocations for survival manage to support the highest
16 water users in the nation and still support its economic
17 development, including farming and manufacturing, with the
18 least water availability in the state?

19 Recently, these counties have worked with
20 developers of industry towards solutions that have proven
21 to be very effective. Mohave County's location between
22 Phoenix, Flagstaff and Las Vegas, and the location of
23 I-40/I-93 interchange has made it a hub for growth and
24 development regardless of any of our other issues. Mohave
25 County cannot afford to deny development and economic

1 development opportunity using water availability as the
2 issue. We have to become progressive and aggressive in
3 our search and development of solutions to our water
4 issues.

5 Hualapai Valley Solar has offered a viable
6 solution to Mohave County's water issues. This project
7 will immediately resign 66 acre-feet of their
8 900 acre-feet of water required with the land purchase
9 back to the basin, making it available to current and
10 future water users.

11 After reviewing community concerns over water
12 usage, Hualapai Valley Solar initiated an agreement with
13 the City of Kingman to utilize Kingman's wastewater in
14 lieu of groundwater. This project could further decrease
15 its demand on the Hualapai basin as residential demand on
16 the basin increases and would be the first step towards
17 successful wastewater reclamation and reuse by the City of
18 Kingman.

19 This project will generate an estimated
20 \$20 million per year in tax revenues to Mohave County
21 coffers and could create a residual income to the City of
22 Kingman for the next 35 to 50 years. This project opens
23 the door to much needed secured economic development in
24 Mohave County.

25 Though Hualapai Valley Solar will be the largest

1 facility of its design in the world upon completion,
2 broadening the tourist industry in Mohave County, many
3 other power generating facilities are currently being
4 approved or seeking approval within the county, evidence
5 that Mohave County has the wind, sun, and land mass
6 available to support these projects.

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: Ma'am, may I infer that you
8 support the project?

9 MS. CROUSE: Yes.

10 CHMN. FOREMAN: Summarize your thoughts and
11 finish up.

12 MS. CROUSE: I'm right there.

13 While water availability will always remain an
14 issue in Mohave County and Arizona, we need solutions that
15 are cost efficient enough to benefit the developer, the
16 consumer, who is the actual end user who bears all costs
17 of power production and usage, and the community as a
18 whole.

19 We are on the brink of recognizing our economic
20 development potential here. We do not have to remain a
21 significant population dependent upon an already
22 overstressed state to feed, clothe, and house us. There
23 are solutions to our issues, and I support this project.

24 CHMN. FOREMAN: Thank you.

25 John, I think it's Scaliatine.

1 MR. SCALIATINE: Scaliatine.

2 CHMN. FOREMAN: Scaliatine. I'm sorry. Step
3 forward. And if you would, sir, please spell your last
4 name for the court reporter.

5 MR. SCALIATINE: My name is is John Scaliatine,
6 S-c-a-l-i-a-t-i-n-e.

7 Basically, I came here to tackle one issue, wet
8 versus dry cooling. I think if you asked the majority of
9 people that are against this project if they would be in
10 favor of a PV plant, they would all agree, or the majority
11 of them would agree to not using any of the water.

12 As you know, in the state of California they are
13 putting a hold on all of these power plants that are using
14 the excessive amounts of water. It's very simple. Is our
15 water worth less than California's? If we drive 30 miles
16 further east, does the water mean absolutely nothing to
17 the people of Kingman? The answer is simply no. Our
18 water is very precious.

19 As far as depletion of the aquifer, I don't think
20 anybody in the world could tell you how much water is down
21 there or how much there isn't down there. The only thing
22 I know is that when I drive to Las Vegas and I cross the
23 bridge, I look at Lake Mead and the Lake Mead indicator is
24 that it's down probably 140 feet. Where has the water
25 gone? Where will the water come from? That's the main

1 issue.

2 Any questions?

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: Do you support the project as a
4 concentrated solar technology?

5 MR. SCALIATINE: No.

6 CHMN. FOREMAN: Do you support it, then, as a
7 photovoltaic technology?

8 MR. SCALIATINE: Yes, I would.

9 CHMN. FOREMAN: Okay. Very good. Any questions?
10 Member Youle.

11 MEMBER YOULE: Do you support the project if it
12 uses effluent as the water source, the concentrated solar?

13 MR. SCALIATINE: Yes, I would, if there would be
14 a guarantee that it would be used.

15 MEMBER YOULE: Thank you.

16 CHMN. FOREMAN: Thank you for coming and talking,
17 sir.

18 Kirt Lander.

19 If you would, sir, please spell your last name
20 for the court reporter.

21 MR. LANDER: Kirt Lander, spelled L-a-n-d-e-r.
22 I'm a 20-year resident of Mohave County. And recently,
23 two-and-a-half years ago, I moved into the Hualapai Valley
24 area.

25 I support green technology like this, the concept

1 of it, but I do have a few concerns about this particular
2 project. Mainly, that would be the roads leading in and
3 out of the project. My main route is Antares Road, which
4 is to the southeast, which leads to Route 66, which is a
5 trucking route. The two-and-a-half year proposed
6 construction period will bring a lot of truck traffic in
7 those roads. So I'm concerned about those roads. Right
8 now, they're -- Antares is maintained by Mohave County.
9 And I can tell you that when they blade that road, it's
10 good for maybe a week and it's back to washboard.

11 Another concern of mine is the groundwater, which
12 seems to be the main issue here. I draw water at 900 feet
13 right now. The well needed some maintenance about a year
14 and a half ago and needed to be lowered 20 feet. That's
15 not necessarily an indicator that the level has dropped
16 20, but it certainly has not come up.

17 I think the dry cooling issue, which for those
18 that don't understand what is going on there, that's, as I
19 understand, the reclamation of the water like a closed
20 system. Something like that I would be for, or a
21 photovoltaic I would be for.

22 Other issue would be materials used, i.e., the
23 panels. Where are these going to be manufactured? Are
24 they made in China, or are we going to benefit the USA
25 with made in USA materials going into the project?

1 Also, after construction, the 107 employees that
2 will be driving in and out of the project daily adds
3 further load to the roadways.

4 That's pretty much the extent of my concerns.
5 Any questions?

6 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Any questions?

7 (No response.)

8 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right, very good. Thank you,
9 sir, for coming and talking.

10 And Jack, I think this is Pozenel.

11 MR. POZENEL: Very good. Yes, sir.

12 CHMN. FOREMAN: And if you would, again, spell
13 your last name for the court reporter.

14 MR. POZENEL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman, fellow
15 board members. My name is Jack Pozenel, P-o-z-e-n-e-l.

16 I'm a local business owner and Kingman resident.
17 I also -- one of the boards that I sit on is the Western
18 Arizona Vocational Education school district board. The
19 WAVE is a school district that focuses solely on technical
20 education. The district overlaps the four member
21 districts of the unified school districts of Colorado
22 River, Kingman, Lake Havasu, and Parker.

23 Due to the nature of the school district and
24 focus on technical education, we, too, believe that green
25 technology is the wave of the future. But that future

1 will need an available workforce not only to construct,
2 but also to operate and maintain it. That means training
3 and education.

4 We are working with the member school districts
5 to determine what current state approved courses are
6 available to add to our curriculum. In turn, we are also
7 developing relationships with companies like Hualapai
8 Valley Solar to determine their needs now and in the
9 future. Not only are we looking at the aspect of
10 classroom learning, but also developing internships and
11 mentorships with these industries. We are also working
12 with them to determine what their future -- what future
13 classroom needs may be needed to proceed forward.

14 The WAVE stands to help the youth of the
15 community by providing the necessary training these
16 industries will require that will allow these industries
17 access to a viable local workforce instead of from outside
18 the community, like I heard one Commissioner ask that
19 question.

20 Is there any questions?

21 CHMN. FOREMAN: So you support the project?

22 MR. POZENEL: Yes sir.

23 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. And the students that
24 you have in your schools are community college level?

25 MR. POZENEL: No, this is high school level.

1 It's a joint technical education district. It's a JTED.
2 And we are one of the two newly formed JTEDs in the state
3 of Arizona. The JTEDs have been existing in Arizona for
4 up to 15 years, mainly in the Phoenix and Tucson area.
5 And so our local tax dollars have been supplying those
6 JTEDs. Our voters for this county voted it in a year and
7 a half ago. We formed last January, a year ago, and we're
8 in operation as of July 1st of this year. So we're
9 reinvesting our tax dollars now into the community, into
10 the education of our community.

11 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Palmer.

12 MEMBER PALMER: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

13 So your primary revenue source is property taxes?

14 MR. POZENEL: That and state equalization. And
15 as we know, right now we are receiving our state
16 equalization. In fact, tonight we are distributing the
17 first of our funds to the four member districts. We hope
18 to provide our budgeted for this year up to two-and-a-half
19 million dollars of funds that will be provided to those
20 four school districts.

21 So that was a combination -- the monies we're
22 providing tonight is a combination of five cents a hundred
23 on real property taxes, plus state equalization. So as
24 long as we continue to get that state equalization --

25 MEMBER PALMER: You only receive five cents per

1 hundred of assessed valuation?

2 MR. POZENEL: Yes, sir.

3 MEMBER PALMER: So that's pretty minuscule
4 relative to others.

5 MR. POZENEL: Yes, sir.

6 MEMBER PALMER: As you well know, half of the
7 property tax that we pay as residents is directed towards
8 schools of one sort or another, including community
9 college districts.

10 MR. POZENEL: Correct.

11 MEMBER PALMER: Did you quantify the impact that
12 this proposed site would have on your revenue stream?

13 MR. POZENEL: No, we have not even looked at that
14 yet. We're just looking at the current budget as it
15 stands now, whatever that may be, and our state dollars
16 since we are so newly formed. There's so much to get the
17 district in place, and so that is what our main focus was
18 for the first year. Now we can start focusing on
19 developing curriculums and be looking at impacts such as
20 that.

21 MEMBER PALMER: Thank you.

22 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Wong.

23 MEMBER WONG: Mr. Pozenel, to follow up on Member
24 Palmer's question, the project, would that necessarily
25 increase the value of that land, which would then

1 translate into an increase of revenue stream to your
2 school district? Is that necessarily the case?

3 MR. POZENEL: I don't know that I can answer
4 that, that it would increase the value of that, but that
5 would generate more tax dollars, correct, which would
6 increase for our school district.

7 MEMBER WONG: Are you aware if there is any tax
8 abatement that has been granted to the project owner?

9 MR. POZENEL: No, sir.

10 MEMBER WONG: There are no abatements or you're
11 not aware of any abatements?

12 MR. POZENEL: I'm not aware of any.

13 MEMBER WONG: I would like to learn from the
14 Applicant if there are any abatements on this project as
15 well, from either the county or the municipal or other
16 levels of government.

17 Mr. Pozenel, regarding training that you have
18 testified about on the technical education, this is the
19 high school level; is that correct?

20 MR. POZENEL: High school level, yes, sir.

21 MEMBER WONG: Is there similar training,
22 workforce development, by Mohave Community College or any
23 other educational institution?

24 MR. POZENEL: There are. In fact, I don't know
25 specifically for green technologies at this moment, but

1 there are, in fact, right now, 85 percent of our classes
2 at all four school districts, member districts, are what
3 are called dual enrollment, and we have a goal of getting
4 that up to 100 percent. So we are working directly with
5 the community college to benefit those children in not
6 only getting a high school education, but also getting
7 college credit which they can either take into the work
8 force or continue on at a university level and be ahead of
9 those that don't have that opportunity.

10 MEMBER WONG: Did you hear the testimony of
11 Ms. Logsdon of the Northern Arizona Builders Association?

12 MR. POZENEL: Yes, sir.

13 MEMBER WONG: And her comments about the source
14 of construction workers or permanent workers, you heard
15 that?

16 MR. POZENEL: Yes.

17 MEMBER WONG: What time frame would it take to
18 prepare students to enter the workforce in time to
19 participate in this project?

20 MR. POZENEL: I don't have a definitive time
21 frame at this moment, but I do know that this project is
22 going to take a couple of years to get to completion to
23 where they are operating, you know, need operating and
24 maintaining level, as well as other projects in the area.

25 It's going to take us at least a year to get all

1 of the necessary classes approved at the state level to
2 add them to our curriculum. So we do have some time
3 frames there, and that's why we're working diligently this
4 year, because we have already turned in those for the
5 state for approval for the 2010-2011 school year. So
6 we're looking at the 2011-2012 school year before we can
7 implement those classes in the classroom, which gives us
8 time to find the certified teachers, and, you know, those
9 instructors necessary to fulfill that need. Does that
10 help?

11 MEMBER WONG: So you anticipate that the
12 workforce pipeline, local workforce pipeline will be --

13 MR. POZENEL: At least three years out.

14 MEMBER WONG: -- developed with local residents;
15 is that correct?

16 MR. POZENEL: Correct. Within two to three years
17 start developing that pipeline by the time the classes get
18 in place and the education starts.

19 MEMBER WONG: Thank you.

20 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Very good. Thank
21 you, sir, for coming and speaking.

22 It's noon. I'll take no credit for us ending
23 exactly at 12:00, but it now seems to be a convenient time
24 to take a lunch recess. We'll reconvene at 1:30. I would
25 anticipate at that time that we will start with testimony

1 from the Applicant. We're in recess.

2 (A recess was taken from 12:01 p.m. to 1:32 p.m.)

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: Let's see if we can get started.

4 And one thing that I neglected to do this morning
5 was to take roll, and everyone was here except for Member
6 Eberhart. Thank you to my fellow Committee members for
7 reminding me. There are very few statutory requirements
8 that I have to fulfill, and that's one of them, and I
9 don't seem to be able to get it done very often.

10 All right. Let's begin with the Applicant's
11 presentation. Counsel, you may proceed.

12 MR. CAMPBELL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The
13 Applicant --

14 CHMN. FOREMAN: Oh, I'm sorry. I do have to do
15 one thing before we get started. During the lunch, the
16 Arizona Building and Construction Trade council had slides
17 that are going to be made a part of the presentation by
18 Mr. Torres, which will be either late this afternoon or
19 tomorrow, and those were distributed for the members. And
20 then I believe there also was a copy left with the court
21 reporter, and those will be marked as exhibits at the
22 appropriate time. So I just wanted to get that on the
23 record.

24 Now, Counsel, you may proceed.

25 MR. CAMPBELL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. The

1 Applicant would like to call as Panel No. 1, Mr. Greg
2 Bartlett and Mr. Mike LaRow.

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. We'll start with
4 Mr. Bartlett. Sir, would you prefer an oath or
5 affirmation?

6 MR. BARTLETT: Oath.

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: It's okay if you sit down,
8 although if you want to stand up that's fine.

9 (Greg Bartlett was duly sworn.)

10 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Mr. LaRow, same
11 question to you. Would you prefer an oath or affirmation?

12 MR. LaROW: Oath, please.

13 (Mike LaRow was duly sworn.)

14 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Let me ask each of
15 you to give us your full name and spell your last name for
16 the court reporter.

17 MR. BARTLETT: Greg Bartlett, B-a-r-t-l-e-t-t.

18 MR. LaROW: And Mike LaRow, Michael LaRow, L-a-
19 capital R-o-w.

20 CHMN. FOREMAN: Now, Counsel, you may proceed.

21 MR. CAMPBELL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

22

23

24

25

1 GREG BARTLETT and MICHAEL LaROW,
2 called as witnesses on behalf of the Applicant, having
3 been previously duly sworn by the Chairman to speak the
4 truth and nothing but the truth, were examined and
5 testified as follows:

6

7

DIRECT EXAMINATION

8

9 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Mr. Bartlett, did you prepare
10 prefiled testimony for this case, which has been marked
11 for identification as HVS Exhibit No. 4?

12 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes, I did.

13 Q. And do you adopt that testimony as your testimony
14 in this case?

15 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes, I do.

16 Q. Mr. Bartlett, I would like to take a few minutes
17 and have you summarize that testimony for the Committee.

18 MR. CAMPBELL: We will be showing slides on the
19 screen. We did get the projector working again. The
20 slides that are shown on the screen the Committee can find
21 behind Tab 5 in your notebook. Those will be
22 Mr. Bartlett's slides.

23 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Mr. Bartlett, can you start
24 your summary simply by identifying the major topics that
25 are covered in your testimony?

1 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes. Mr. Chairman, members of
2 the Committee, in my prefiled testimony, I have introduced
3 our company as well as our extended project team. I have
4 gone through to describe the project and our plans for
5 interconnection, reviewed our water usage plans and the
6 sources of that water. I have also gone into detail on
7 both the project need and the benefits to the state of
8 Arizona and to Mohave County. And finally, I have
9 reviewed the public response to the project, and here
10 today I would like to summarize that testimony.

11 MR. CAMPBELL: And Mr. Chairman, I will at
12 various times during Mr. Bartlett's testimony, in addition
13 to his summary, work in some questions that the Committee
14 has asked during the course of the morning. But beyond
15 that, this will be a summary of his testimony.

16 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Mr. Bartlett, start by
17 summarizing your personal, educational, and professional
18 background.

19 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) I'm currently the project
20 director for the Hualapai Valley Solar project. I've been
21 here working on this site for about a year now. I'm also
22 a managing director and co-founder of Mohave Sun Power,
23 which is the parent company of the project.

24 My educational background, I've got a bachelor's
25 and a master's degree in electrical engineering and

1 computer science from M.I.T. I have worked in the field
2 of energy on various projects and with various companies
3 for the past 25 years. My primary experience has been in
4 project management and project development. I have got
5 experience working in many renewable energy areas,
6 including solar power, hydroelectric power, biomass, waste
7 heat, and other energy efficiency technologies.

8 Q. Mr. Bartlett, your prefiled testimony goes into
9 some detail on each of the individual principals of
10 Hualapai Valley Solar, but for purposes of your summary,
11 would you summarize the actual experience of those
12 principals in the power plant and electrical
13 infrastructure area?

14 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes. Principals of the
15 company have, over the last 25 to 30 years, developed
16 power plants and have owned power plants. Some of those
17 are listed there. We have also renovated various
18 hydroelectric power plants. Three examples are given.

19 And in addition to that, we have negotiated
20 successfully various power purchase agreements, upwards of
21 500 megawatts total, with some of the utilities shown
22 there.

23 Q. And Mr. Bartlett, briefly also give the Committee
24 an overview of your extended team that is discussed in
25 more detail in your testimony.

1 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Well, the key to any successful
2 power plant developer is really to select the most
3 experienced team of engineers, consultants, and suppliers.
4 In our case, our engineering firm has worked on more than
5 half of all of the global concentrating solar power
6 projects in the world today. They have five projects in
7 construction today, actually one finished, the Andasol 1
8 project. Andasol 1 was the first parabolic trough plant
9 with a thermal energy storage system that's been financed
10 and built and successfully commissioned in Spain. And
11 there's a couple of other examples of integrated solar
12 combined cycle projects that Fichtner has worked on.

13 In addition, we have over the last year developed
14 key relationships with some of the global suppliers of
15 components and materials used in CSP plants. Some of
16 those are listed as well.

17 Q. Mr. Bartlett, give an overall summary description
18 of the project.

19 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) The project site is a little
20 over 4,000 acres. It's private land located approximately
21 27 miles north of Kingman and approximately 80 miles
22 southeast of Las Vegas.

23 Our project is a 340-megawatt CSP facility using
24 parabolic trough technology and molten salt thermal energy
25 storage system, very similar to other projects that have

1 been before the Committee such as the Solana project.

2 And we're looking for approval on two
3 transmission line corridors. If I could refer you to the
4 map on the placemat in front of you, or we'll put it up on
5 the screen here.

6 MS. POLLIO: I apologize. We had a tad bit of
7 technical difficulty, which is causing me to scramble.
8 But if you want to go ahead and start, I'll pull this up
9 as you start and you can refer to your placemats.

10 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Okay. If you look at the blue
11 boundary on the placemat map, that's the solar field site
12 itself. The two corridors I mentioned, the corridor that
13 we're using is in the black boundary and the black hash
14 mark going from the solar field boundary out to the BLM
15 utility corridor.

16 This is our main gen-tie here. We have a second
17 corridor we defined going up north that follows the BLM
18 utility corridor. And I refer to my prefilled testimony,
19 and I believe it's Page 20 that describes those in detail.

20 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Just to finish that map a
21 little bit, Mr. Bartlett, what are the brown hatched areas
22 on the placemat?

23 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) These two areas are temporary
24 facilities to be used during the construction. I'll just
25 follow through here. This is Stockton Hill Road.

1 Mr. Campbell showed this in the opening remarks. Antares
2 Road, which was referred to in the public comments, is an
3 unpaved road. Our primary access road comes off Stockton
4 Hill Road right here.

5 Q. And Mr. Bartlett, one other point of correction.
6 I think your lawyer in his opening statement referred to
7 the 345kV line as the Mead-Phoenix-Perkins line, and was I
8 correct?

9 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) No. There's two transmission
10 lines in the BLM utility corridor. The red one on the map
11 used to be called Mead-Perkins, and they like to refer to
12 it today as the Mead-Phoenix project, or MPP in our
13 application.

14 A parallel transmission line is owned by Western.
15 That is the green line. It's a 345kV line, and Western
16 refers to that as the Mead-Peacock-Liberty or Mead-Liberty
17 line. A third transmission line comes across the Hualapai
18 Reservation from Four Corners and crosses that BLM utility
19 corridor right at our second proposed corridor end point
20 there. That's the Moenkopi-El Dorado 500kV.

21 Q. Mr. Bartlett, why did the Applicant select this
22 site to bring forward to the Committee?

23 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Well, the press and the public
24 at times believe that every utility-scale solar site is
25 identical and needs to be weighed together as if somehow

1 they have the same characteristics of water availability
2 or transmission line proximity, but that is not true.

3 We spent about six months looking and finding
4 this site, looking all around the southwest. And we
5 believe that for the reasons listed, it's one of the best
6 sites for a project like this, not just in the southwest
7 United States, but really in the world.

8 So we're in a high desert climate here. The
9 amount of sunshine in a year, as well as the elevation up
10 here, which is a lot higher than Maricopa County, actually
11 improves the direct normal insolation, or DNI, making it,
12 obviously, a world class solar site for sure.

13 The land itself, if I could refer to our
14 application, Exhibit G-15, there's a couple of photographs
15 just to get you an initial view of how remote this site is.

16 CHMN. FOREMAN: This would be Exhibit G to HVS-1?

17 MR. CAMPBELL: That's correct?

18 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) So G-15. The site is very
19 remote. It's private land, like I mentioned. And as you
20 can see from those photographs, it's very flat and sparse
21 and does not have any significant shading from the forests
22 or mountains.

23 Another key characteristic of the site that we
24 saw from --

25 MR. CAMPBELL: Can you hold on? Can I interrupt,

1 Mr. Bartlett, for just a second? I want to make sure that
2 the Committee -- I see some of them pulling out their
3 applications. I want them to have a chance to actually
4 find G-15?

5 MR. BARTLETT: Yes.

6 MR. CAMPBELL: So they have a chance to -- we can
7 put it on the screen as well, though it's much easier to
8 see it in your booklet.

9 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Okay, Mr. Bartlett, that's
10 fine. I just wanted to give the Committee a chance to
11 actually find the picture. Go ahead.

12 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) The project, as I pointed out
13 on the placemat map there, it's less than three miles from
14 the designated BLM utility corridor with two EHV, extra
15 high voltage transmission systems in that corridor.

16 Besides transmission and DNI, remoteness,
17 obviously another key site characteristic is water
18 availability. And as has already been testified to and
19 you've heard public comments on, we've got two sources of
20 water available to us. We've got adequate groundwater,
21 and we've got the treated wastewater that we would reuse
22 from the City of Kingman.

23 And as Mr. Warner has testified and will
24 summarize a little later in the day, we believe that our
25 site is environmentally compatible for our CEC

1 application.

2 Q. Mr. Bartlett, as you know, we'll be presenting a
3 hydrogeologist, but can you talk a little bit more with
4 the Siting Committee about water usage for this plant?

5 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes. Our current design for
6 the CSP plant uses evaporative cooling, and our estimate
7 of the water used to operate our plant is 2,400 acre-feet
8 per year on average. And that includes about
9 2,200 acre-feet for the cooling and boiler blowdown, with
10 the rest being for potable water and other general uses.

11 We've designed a state-of-the-art evaporative
12 cooling system which maximizes reuse of water, is capable
13 of using the effluent from the City of Kingman, as well as
14 water from four on-site wells.

15 The effluent from the City of Kingman, we've
16 already heard testimony from the mayor. I won't duplicate
17 that, but I will point out that that letter of intent that
18 was signed in June can be found in the binder as
19 Exhibit HVS-14. And the memorandum of understanding that
20 was approved by the Kingman city council on January 4,
21 2010, can be found as Exhibit HVS-15.

22 Both Mayor Salem and Councilwoman Gordon gave
23 testimony and public comments earlier to the relationship
24 between Hualapai Valley Solar and the city.

25 And one last thing I would like to point out is

1 that we believe our use of effluent for cooling water
2 would be very consistent with the mission of this new blue
3 ribbon committee that is kind of a triad between the
4 Corporation Commission and ADEQ and ADWR. And since we
5 first signed the letter of intent in June, we have met
6 with all three of those organizations to discuss this
7 relationship and this possibility. And the feedback --
8 and we believe that, you know, this is a shining example
9 of that initiative for Arizona to start focusing on
10 reusing water.

11 Q. Mr. Bartlett, why does the Applicant believe this
12 project is needed?

13 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) I would say there's two
14 primary areas of need. One would be policy and political
15 issues, and the other having to do with coal power
16 generation going away over time, while the demand for
17 electricity continues to go up and will continue to go up
18 in the southwest region.

19 The policy and political issues are obviously the
20 state renewable portfolio standards. So you have got
21 Arizona at 15 percent by 2025, Nevada at 20 percent by
22 2015, and California at 20 percent at 2010, and we expect
23 that to actually go up to 33 percent. In addition,
24 another big policy issue is the expected launch of a
25 national RPS, and we do believe that that is likely to

1 happen.

2 As far as the demand going up, in the southwest
3 region in general, and Arizona specifically, the
4 population has been growing and electricity demand has
5 been growing. I give some examples in the slide here
6 taken from a presentation that ACC Chairman Mayes gave in
7 October. For example, between 2000 and 2008, the
8 population in Arizona has grown 27 percent. And looking
9 at 2039, its expected that the population will double
10 where it was at the turn of the century. Electricity
11 consumption between 2000 and 2007 has grown in Arizona at
12 three times the rate overall in the United States. And
13 APS, Arizona Public Service, has estimated that from now
14 until 2025, the peak demand in Arizona will go up
15 60 percent higher than it is today.

16 So with that peak demand going up 60 percent --
17 and as the Committee knows, coal is very important to
18 Arizona, but recently the EPA has been very active in
19 looking at these coal plants both in Four Corners and
20 other places. As you know, the Mohave generating plant in
21 Laughlin was closed down rather than try to retrofit that
22 plant to meet the new EPA standards. And as mentioned in
23 Governor Brewer's speech this week, they're now giving the
24 same kind of scrutiny to the Navajo plant, which supplies
25 Arizona with a lot of power as well.

1 In addition to the coal going away over the next
2 50 years, or whatever you believe is going to happen,
3 there's also a volatility of gas prices and the long lead
4 time for new nuclear generation facilities, and those all
5 contribute to the need for this project.

6 Q. Mr. Bartlett, in addition to meeting needs in the
7 southwest, including Arizona, can you summarize your
8 testimony a little further with respect specifically to
9 other Arizona benefits in addition to meeting the needs
10 you just outlined?

11 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes. First of all, as we have
12 heard public comments and even testimony earlier, I would
13 like to note that like Arizona, Mohave County has lost a
14 lot of jobs in the last couple of years. We have spent a
15 lot of effort working on various local initiatives in
16 Mohave County, and we believe that our project would
17 definitely help the employment crisis in the State of
18 Arizona.

19 Some examples, Lake Havasu City and Kingman is
20 considered a metropolitan statistical area by the Labor
21 and Statistics Bureau of the United States. And between
22 July 2008 and July 2009, the Havasu/Kingman MSA lost
23 more -- a greater percentage of jobs than any of the other
24 369 MSAs in the United States. And a lot of people even
25 in Mohave County don't realize how significant that is.

1 It's the worst MSA in the country for lost jobs as a
2 percentage of existing jobs.

3 Since we started developing the project 12 months
4 ago, we've been building a database of local Arizona
5 contractors, suppliers, potential employees, and vendors.
6 And in addition, as I mentioned, we've been involved in
7 various initiatives. Mr. Pozenel described one this
8 morning, the JTED that we have been helping with. Today
9 in Bullhead City, there's a board meeting of the local
10 workforce investment board. They have some new Recovery
11 Act funding for job training. They have created a program
12 called the Mo-Paz energy careers project. And in my
13 testimony on Page 23, I give some details of our
14 involvement in those programs.

15 And finally, other general benefits to the state,
16 this project would add to Arizona's experience in
17 developing both renewable energy projects, but also all of
18 the support industries and the local suppliers that will
19 move to Arizona or change some of their business product
20 lines in Arizona to support projects like ours.

21 There are many benefits during the three-year
22 construction phase. Our plan is to begin construction at
23 the end of 2010, and we've got approximately a three-year
24 construction phase. Some of those benefits, the economic
25 benefits, it's estimated that there will be \$30 million in

1 direct and indirect construction income in Mohave County.
2 In addition to that, there's a lot of taxes, one-time
3 state taxes and local construction taxes that have been
4 estimated at \$5 million during the construction phase.
5 And as mentioned a couple of times during the public
6 comments, we are expecting 1,500 construction jobs at the
7 peak of our three-year construction period.

8 In addition to those new jobs, though, there's
9 many opportunities for local businesses to support those
10 workers and their families. Both in town in the City of
11 Kingman or Dolan Springs or Meadview city where they might
12 live, but also out at the site. And we've had talks with
13 many business members of the community and economic
14 development groups that are already seeing opportunities
15 there to support this three-year construction period.

16 During the operational phase, the annual economic
17 impact to Arizona has been estimated at \$23 million.
18 That's an annual impact to the state. That includes
19 property taxes estimated to be more than \$4 million a
20 year, other state taxes. We heard earlier someone
21 mentioned the 107 permanent jobs that would support more
22 than 300 people, as well as create an additional 30
23 indirect jobs as those new jobs are feeding back into the
24 local economy.

25 In addition to the economic impact, we have not

1 included the potential revenue to the City of Kingman for
2 the effluent. And also we expect, as I believe Mr. Shaver
3 said in his public comments, that there is kind of a
4 corridor here for tourism. You've got Route 66, you've
5 got Kingman, you've got Grand Canyon west and the Skywalk,
6 proximity to Las Vegas, ,and we do expect that the scale
7 of this solar plant, its location, and our intended use of
8 effluent for the cooling water will be a big draw to the
9 area for tourists as well as other interested developers.

10 Q. Mr. Bartlett, let me follow up on, I think, a
11 question that Committee Member Wong had. Because you
12 mentioned annual property taxes more than \$4 million, and
13 I believe Mr. Wong wanted an answer to his question about
14 whether there would be a property tax abatement as part of
15 this project.

16 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) No, there will not. We will
17 get taxed just as any other renewable energy generation
18 plant.

19 Q. And also just to clarify the record, the job
20 count numbers that you have there are for a CSP
21 technology; is that correct?

22 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) That's correct.

23 Q. And before we leave the topic of Arizona
24 benefits, I would like to direct your attention to what
25 has been marked for identification as HVS Exhibit No. 25,

1 which is entitled, "Business Summit of the Western
2 Business Roundtable," Tuesday, January 5, 2010, remarks by
3 Governor Jan Brewer. I believe this was handed out to the
4 Committee members this morning.

5 Would you like to explain why that's been
6 included as an exhibit for the Applicant and its bearing
7 on the topic of Arizona benefits?

8 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Sure. Policymakers in Arizona
9 have wanted solar plants for some time. We have lots of
10 reports done by the state and state departments and
11 coalitions for quite a bit of time now, and all of this
12 was really reaffirmed very strongly by Governor Brewer's
13 speech.

14 Some of the examples that kind of back this up
15 and support our project, she has pledged, I believe,
16 \$10 million for job training for renewable energy fields
17 and the new jobs that are coming into Arizona for these
18 projects. She also confirms what I had mentioned earlier,
19 the EPA threat to the Navajo coal plant and some effects
20 that may have on the local economy, as well as electricity
21 generation for the state.

22 She also pledges consideration of all of the
23 economic impacts and really doing a cost-benefit analysis
24 and making decisions based on the overall economic impacts
25 on projects such as ours.

1 And a couple of the quotes that I found
2 enlightening, where she says that Arizona is not going to
3 do it in the California way, referring to Dianne
4 Feinstein's efforts to make a great deal of desert area in
5 California into a national monument. And there were many
6 solar plants sited there that because of this new
7 legislation, they're looking for sites outside of there.

8 And another quote was that Arizona is firing on
9 all cylinders, and she specifically calls out
10 distribution, she specifically calls out line siting,
11 regulation, and tax reform. And while some people think
12 that's very progressive for Arizona, you know, this has
13 been a part of the -- you know, what the policymakers have
14 been saying for a few years now, and that's one of the
15 reasons why we looked very diligently for an ideal
16 utility-scale solar site in Arizona.

17 Q. And Mr. Bartlett, Ms. Pollio is going to talk
18 about the public process, but can you give a brief
19 overview of the public outreach and support for the
20 project?

21 MEMBER WONG: Mr. Chairman, if I may, before we
22 get off that point --

23 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Wong.

24 MEMBER WONG: -- Mr. Campbell had asked
25 Mr. Bartlett to answer my previous question about tax

1 abatement and whether there's any discount in taxes.

2 And Mr. Bartlett, I thought I heard you said no
3 different than any other solar plant; is that correct?

4 MR. BARTLETT: Right.

5 MEMBER WONG: So the question is, is there a
6 special category of taxation that's lower for solar plants
7 than any other category?

8 MR. CAMPBELL: I believe that's a legal question,
9 and I think the answer is yes. I think the legislature in
10 the last year or two passed some legislation that created
11 a tax category for renewable power plants. So we are in
12 that same category as the other plants I believe you have
13 seen. But there is such a statute, and it is different
14 than other kinds of facilities. It's a separate statute
15 for renewables.

16 MEMBER WONG: Does that refer to real estate,
17 real property taxes, or personal property tax on the
18 equipment that sits on the real estate?

19 MR. CAMPBELL: Mr. Chairman, Member Wong, I would
20 have to go back and look at the specific statute to answer
21 that question. I don't know whether it's one, the other,
22 or both.

23 MEMBER WONG: Would you check on that?

24 MR. CAMPBELL: I sure will.

25 MEMBER WONG: Thank you, sir.

1 CHMN. FOREMAN: Any other questions for the
2 witness from the Applicant?

3 MR. CAMPBELL: And we're not quite done with the
4 summary, but obviously he's happy to answer questions.

5 CHMN. FOREMAN: Let's finish with the direct and
6 then we'll go.

7 MR. CAMPBELL: Just one slide and one follow-up
8 question.

9 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) I think, Mr. Bartlett, you
10 were about to talk about the public outreach and support.
11 And then I have one follow-up question from the Chairman,
12 and then we'll be done.

13 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes. As I mentioned, we
14 started working on our project about a year ago. The
15 project went public in March when we filed our amendment
16 to the general plan of Mohave County and our area plan.
17 Since March we have -- it's basically been a continuous
18 process of outreach and educating people and answering
19 questions.

20 We had five formal public meetings and open
21 houses, not just in Kingman, but we had one in Dolan
22 Springs as well. We have also had about 30 briefings to
23 various civic and other organizations. And I believe my
24 testimony, I think it's Page 29, has kind of a two-page
25 list of all of the groups that we have met with, not just

1 in the county but throughout the state as well, and some
2 federal agencies.

3 In September of 2009, as Mayor Salem gave
4 testimony to this morning, Kingman adopted a resolution in
5 support of green energy. Since that time there have been
6 many other renewable energy projects coming to the area to
7 look for potential sites. We have included that
8 resolution as Exhibit HVS-16, and that was approved by the
9 city council in September of 2009.

10 In addition, Exhibit HVS-18 includes just a
11 sampling of some of the written letters of support that we
12 have received from city, county, and state organizations,
13 as well as some of the elected officials.

14 And finally, as County Manager Ron Walker had
15 testified to, the approval by the planning and zoning
16 commission in Mohave County and the board of supervisors,
17 both of those approvals were unanimous, and those
18 resolutions are included as HVS-17 as an exhibit.

19 Q. Mr. Bartlett, finally, were you here this morning
20 when I believe it was Chairman Foreman asked some
21 questions relating to the fact that -- that's my problem.

22 Mr. Foreman this morning asked some questions
23 relating to the fact that this project is being primarily
24 brought as a CSP 340-megawatt project, but that there were
25 several options of building it in phases, conceivably

1 using PV technology, and several different interconnection
2 options.

3 And his question was effectively to ask the
4 Applicant to comment on, well, when are those decisions
5 going to be made and on what basis are those decisions
6 going to be made. Would you please comment on that?

7 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes. I'll answer that by
8 saying that we have a year of development into a single
9 phase 340-megawatt CSP project with wet cooling. And
10 after a year, where we are is we have negotiations
11 underway with two utilities who are considering
12 shortlisting us as a CSP project with wet cooling. That
13 is their specific interest, and it's taken a long time to
14 get to that point with those utilities.

15 We have also received a prequalification from the
16 Department of Energy's loan guarantee program based on our
17 CSP technology, our 340 megawatts single phase with the
18 molten salt storage. And again, that was also a very long
19 process.

20 In addition, we are negotiating with two EPC
21 contractors. That's the engineering, procurement and
22 construction. That's the primary contractor who will
23 build the project. And both of those EPC contractors are
24 CSP parabolic trough and molten salt storage experienced
25 contractors.

1 So that is our project. And we've shown you our
2 plan for our interconnection point at the Mead-Phoenix
3 project, the 500kV system at that first interconnection
4 point.

5 The reason we brought PV into the application has
6 more to do with market dynamics. Specifically, if you
7 recall, I think, beginning with the NextLight project,
8 they actually were required by their shortlisting utility
9 to change from a CSP to a PV. That was at the discretion
10 of the utility that shortlisted them for a PPA.

11 After that, Starwood kind of followed that lead
12 as well, because the market dynamic is such that certain
13 utilities are interested in PV, certain utilities that may
14 be looking more at price trade-offs and some other
15 economic reasons or some other technological reasons for
16 their own portfolio.

17 The utilities that we're in discussion with
18 today, again, I'll reiterate, are for our CSP plant with
19 the wet cooling, and that's what they're interested in,
20 and that has been our intended project all along.

21 Q. Mr. Bartlett, does that complete your summary?

22 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes, it does. Thank you.

23 MR. CAMPBELL: Mr. Chairman, we're happy to have
24 him answer questions now, or have Mr. LaRow summarize, or
25 however the Committee would prefer.

1 CHMN. FOREMAN: I think there's mounting
2 enthusiasm to ask questions now.

3 Member Youle.

4 MEMBER YOULE: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

5

6

EXAMINATION

7

8 Q. (BY MEMBER YOULE) Mr. Bartlett, when you talk
9 about the benefits of this in terms of meeting the Arizona
10 RPS standards for investor-owned and cooperative
11 utilities, that presumes, doesn't it, that you would have
12 a PPA with an Arizona utility?

13 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes. To apply to the Arizona
14 RPS, it would have to be with an Arizona utility.

15 Q. You mentioned also that you have got negotiations
16 underway with two utilities. Are either of those Arizona
17 utilities?

18 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) No, they are not.

19 Q. Do you have negotiations ongoing with any Arizona
20 utilities?

21 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Not negotiations, discussions.
22 They're all aware of our project, and they have been for
23 most of the year.

24 Q. And in whose control area will this plant be?

25 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) It's in the Western Area Lower

1 Colorado, the WALC.

2 Q. So you will use WAPA as your control area?

3 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes.

4 Q. I think I read that there are no transmission
5 upgrades required; is that correct?

6 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) For the Mead-Phoenix project,
7 that is correct. There's available transmission capacity
8 both traveling south into the Phoenix load center as well
9 as north.

10 Q. But what about I thought there was some reference
11 to a substation, new substation.

12 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) We're building a new
13 switchyard.

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Our transmission, our gen-tie
16 is a 500kV transmission line out to the switchyard site.
17 Currently, Western is designing that in a facility study.
18 They're contracted by Mead-Phoenix. But since Western is
19 the trading manager for the line between the two end
20 points, they're responsible for designing the switchyard,
21 and that process has started.

22 Q. And your project, part of your project's costs
23 are the costs of the switchyard?

24 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes. We pay for it, Western
25 operates it, and Mead-Phoenix project owns it.

1 Q. If you were to interconnect to your second
2 alternative, which pulls in the Moenkopi line, would there
3 be any upgrades needed on the Moenkopi line, or have those
4 studies been done?

5 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yeah, we have not done any of
6 those studies yet. We do not -- the Moenkopi-El Dorado
7 line, I believe all of the capacity goes to Southern
8 California Edison, and we do not have a PPA with them.

9 Q. So we really don't know about upgrades on the --
10 necessitated by the second alternative yet; is that
11 correct? Am I following that?

12 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) The second alternative, its
13 there because of two reasons. One is Mead-Phoenix
14 project, while they're doing the facility study right now
15 for Interconnection Point No. 1, they are also considering
16 doing a reliability study because there's another project
17 that's not yet in the line siting queue approximately, you
18 know, 20 miles from our project. And they are considering
19 doing a study to look at doing a common facility, a common
20 switchyard for our project and theirs, and that second
21 point would be an ideal kind of halfway point if
22 Mead-Phoenix ends up requiring that.

23 And the other reason for that second point is the
24 Western-owned 345kV system, in order to connect to that,
25 upgrades are needed. And Western has a program called the

1 transmission infrastructure program, or TIP, where they've
2 got \$3.2 billion in authority from the federal government
3 to basically, essentially, guarantee loans for
4 transmission upgrades.

5 So we have filed a proposal with that program
6 earlier in 2009 for making them aware of the necessary
7 upgrades that would support our project and some of the
8 other projects in the region. We don't have any
9 determination yet from Western as to whether they'll
10 upgrade that line. But in that case, it would be a big
11 change in our plan right now, which is Mead-Phoenix, but
12 we did go ahead and file an interconnection request on
13 Mead-Liberty, and we're actually in a system impact study
14 phase there. And all of that, again, is just to back up
15 this transmission infrastructure program if that funding
16 comes through for that interconnection.

17 Q. And my final question has to do with the pipeline
18 to bring effluent in. Was the pipeline approved as part
19 of this general plan amendment by the board of
20 supervisors?

21 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) I would like Mr. LaRow to
22 answer that.

23 Q. I can wait until you testify. Are you the
24 pipeline expert?

25 A. (BY MR. LaROW) I'm working on the pipeline, yes.

1 That was not part of our general plan amendment because we
2 won't be changing the general plan for the pipeline, just
3 like we didn't have to change the general plan for the
4 transmission line.

5 MEMBER YOULE: And I'll reserve the rest of my
6 questions on the pipeline for you then. Thank you, sir.

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Palmer.

8 MEMBER PALMER: Thank you.

9

10 EXAMINATION

11

12 Q. (BY MEMBER PALMER) Mr. Bartlett, who will bear
13 the initial capital costs of the effluent pipeline?

14 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Hualapai Valley Solar will pay
15 for the pipeline and its installation. The city will
16 deliver the effluent to the boundary of their treatment
17 plant.

18 Q. What is that proposed cost?

19 A. (BY MR. LaROW) The cost for the pipeline itself
20 is about 10 million.

21 Q. Would Hualapai Solar be amenable to a condition
22 in the CEC that would require use of the effluent?

23 A. (BY MR. LaROW) I think it's going to be very
24 hard for us to accept a condition that requires it
25 unconditionally, because there are too many moving parts

1 still with the pipeline, as even the mayor said when he
2 was testifying.

3 Q. Well, it would be conditioned on the availability
4 of the effluent.

5 A. (BY MR. LaROW) The availability?

6 Q. It would assume the availability.

7 A. (BY MR. LaROW) I think if the water is available
8 at our site on a commercially acceptable basis, then yes.

9 Q. So that would presume that if the memorandum of
10 understanding comes to full fruition and you have a
11 contract with the city to deliver a million gallons a day,
12 or whatever they're capable of doing, that would be
13 determined at the time that you would consider such a
14 condition?

15 A. (BY MR. LaROW) What we have to do is we have to
16 make sure that we can get the water to the site. We get
17 the pipeline there, we get the right-of-way all of the way
18 there, that the economics work out that the city can
19 deliver the water that we need.

20 I think that there's a lot of moving parts still
21 that we need to work out. And if we have a condition in
22 the CEC, it could cause us problems with the financing if
23 we get to the financing point before we have got all of
24 those moving pieces put together for the pipeline and the
25 effluent.

1 Q. But that would be subject to artful crafting, if
2 there was an artful crafting of that condition.

3 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes. Member Palmer, the good
4 faith effort is there. You know, it's more than the
5 letter of intent and the MOU, you know, two documents.
6 It's more than my word against somebody else's word. I
7 think that the testimony that we give shows the work that
8 we've done over the last six months in terms of looking at
9 the pipeline, getting quotations, looking at two routes,
10 mapping that out, starting to work on the easements,
11 looking at the quality of the effluent coming out of the
12 plant from Brown and Caldwell who is designing it, looking
13 at the treatment we would have to do on our site versus
14 the treatment at the city site. All of that testifies to
15 our intention and the good faith effort that we want to
16 continue to use to get to that definitive agreement.

17 MEMBER PALMER: Just two other questions,
18 Mr. Chairman, if I may.

19 Q. (BY MEMBER PALMER) The key suppliers are
20 headquartered in the United States according to the
21 information that you provided; is that correct? Key
22 suppliers of component parts of the project?

23 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Quite a few key suppliers.
24 Definitely there are some particular components that are
25 made by foreign corporations, but all of those, almost all

1 of those businesses look at the opportunity in the United
2 States as the real growth area for their business for
3 utility-scale solar plants. So everyone that I have
4 talked to is looking at moving a factory into the United
5 States, and quite a few of them already have.

6 For example, Schott, one of the biggest
7 manufacturers of these precision vacuum tubes or the
8 collector tubes, opened a factory in New Mexico. One of
9 the greatest parabolic mirror manufacturers opened a
10 factory, I believe it's in Pennsylvania. So there's
11 economic benefits to have those local suppliers.

12 Q. During the public input this morning, a gentleman
13 was concerned about the deterioration of a dirt roadway
14 that was a potential access for construction and the
15 operation of the facility. You indicated during your
16 testimony that that road wouldn't be used, that there
17 would be another primary road.

18 That road that you cited, that's a paved road?

19 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) That's correct. We need a
20 second access road for OSHA requirements and, you know,
21 emergencies.

22 Q. And that road is maintained by the county?

23 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes, it is.

24 Q. And would you be amenable to any agreements with
25 the county regarding deterioration of that road and their

1 expense to improve that roadway to accommodate that
2 traffic or --

3 A. (BY MR. LaROW) We haven't had those discussions
4 with the county yet. We're assuming that that's some of
5 the things that we'll get into when we get into the next
6 stages of permitting that Mr. Walker spoke about.

7 Q. What is that route number?

8 A. (BY MR. LaROW) It's Stockton Hill Road. I'm not
9 sure what the route number is.

10 CHMN. FOREMAN: Antares Road is the road.

11 MR. BARTLETT: Antares Road is the dirt road to
12 the east of the site, but we're talking about --

13 Q. (BY MEMBER PALMER) You're talking about using a
14 paved road that's over -- Stockton.

15 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Correct.

16 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) And one thing the county has
17 recognized is that a project like ours doesn't put a great
18 demand on the county services, for example, compared to a
19 residential development that has lots of homes and needs.

20 Q. And the county is probably gleeful about the
21 revenue stream.

22 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) I would imagine so.

23 MEMBER PALMER: Thank you.

24 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Houtz.

25

1 EXAMINATION

2

3 Q. (BY MEMBER HOUTZ) Mr. Bartlett, I'm looking at
4 the -- well, we have it up. The area in blue there is the
5 proposed site of the plant. What is the status of land
6 ownership there right now?

7 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) I believe Mr. LaRow will cover
8 that in his summary. Most of that is owned by one
9 company. I think it's -- I think we're saying seven-
10 eighths of the entire --

11 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Are you talking about the gen-tie
12 line?

13 Q. No. The plant site.

14 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) The project site.

15 Q. The project site.

16 A. (BY MR. LaROW) The project site, it's a total of
17 about six-and-a-half square miles in blue, and we have
18 options on all except for about --

19 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Six 40-acre parcels.

20 Q. And you currently have options on that from one
21 of the Rhodes developments or whatever it is?

22 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Rhodes and others.

23 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) It's all private.

24 Q. And most of this land is within the Rhodes
25 development plan that was approved for the water analysis,

1 but not all of this land was?

2 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Correct.

3 Q. If I remember from reading the addendum, there's
4 a pro rata analysis there?

5 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Correct.

6 Q. Is any of this land BLM or State Land Department
7 land?

8 A. (BY MR. LaROW) We cross BLM in two locations.
9 One location -- we've got the checkerboard nature of a
10 good part of the land up here. Right about here, I think,
11 we cross BLM on a checkerboard, butterfly crossing.

12 Then you'll see this strange part of the
13 transmission line corridor right here, which is our second
14 crossing of BLM. Again, we're looking at a butterfly
15 crossing for the transmission line.

16 Q. So there's no State Land Department lands, just
17 BLM land?

18 A. (BY MR. LaROW) BLM in those two locations, and
19 then the private land for everything else. But then once
20 we get on this second gen-tie line, the vast majority of
21 that line is BLM land adjacent to the yellow here, which
22 is the BLM corridor.

23 Q. It shouldn't be too hard if they've already
24 declared it a corridor.

25 A. (BY MR. LaROW) We're hoping.

1 Q. This isn't really a question, but along the lines
2 of what Member Palmer has suggested, I would like the
3 Applicant to look at the time frame they think it would be
4 that they need to negotiate with the city for the
5 effluent. Because what is clicking around in my head is a
6 series of triggers. One for the CEC effectiveness is
7 based on a trigger for negotiations of an agreement with
8 the county -- or with the city on the effluent. And if
9 that doesn't come to fruition, some kind of off ramp. And
10 a ramp up on the use of effluent on a stage basis based on
11 the city being able to deliver effluent, and in the
12 interim the CEC stating how much groundwater could be used
13 in that interim ramp-up period.

14 So I just throw that out for you guys to think
15 about between now and tomorrow?

16 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yeah. We have -- you know,
17 the situation is that we have to negotiate with the city
18 for this effluent. Technically, as of yet, they can't
19 sell it. As Mayor Salem testified, there is a policy and
20 pricing guidelines that has been approved by the municipal
21 utilities commission, gone to the city council, and
22 they're starting to discuss it there. So there are a
23 series of steps that have to happen both on the city side
24 as well as ours.

25 But again, I am comfortable with the good faith

1 effort that we have to get to that point where we can have
2 a definitive agreement.

3 Q. And I'm looking for a reasonable time frame
4 trigger for all of that to happen.

5 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) I understand. Thank you.

6 CHMN. FOREMAN: I have a couple of questions.

7

8

EXAMINATION

9

10 Q. (BY CHMN. FOREMAN) On Page 8 of the application,
11 HVS-1, there is a reference to an auxiliary steam boiler
12 burning either fossil fuel or biofuel in order to provide
13 steam as needed for the CSP plant.

14 I note that there's no similar request for the PV
15 option. Can somebody help me understand why you need a
16 backup? Why you need a backup biofuel or fossil fuel
17 plant for the CSP?

18 A. (BY MR. LaROW) For the CSP, what we do is with
19 the steam turbine, when that's off at night, we're
20 basically running steam through it to maintain the
21 temperature and maintain pressure in the condenser. So
22 that's that auxiliary boiler there is producing that
23 steam.

24 And what we're looking at with that is our base
25 fuel is light heating oil. One of the options is

1 Kingman -- the Mohave County has approved a general plan
2 or a general plan amendment, I believe, for a biofuel
3 plant on 66 at about the intersection of Antares, in that
4 area, which if we can use biofuel that would be a nice
5 option.

6 The other option for powering that auxiliary
7 boiler would be natural gas. And one of the things that
8 we're looking at doing is trying to collocate a natural
9 gas pipeline along with our effluent pipeline, because we
10 believe natural gas would be a more economical fuel.

11 Q. Well, a fossil fuel would include coal.

12 A. (BY MR. LaROW) No. Coal is not under
13 consideration.

14 Q. Okay. I note on Page 17 that you talk about
15 using -- non-solar fuel utilized. You say
16 approximately -- I think my notes indicate two-thirds of
17 the expected fossil fuel use would be to generate
18 electricity during peak demand.

19 It sounds to me like you're wanting to use the
20 fossil fuel generator as a supplement to the CSP.

21 A. (BY MR. LaROW) That would be -- there's two
22 other uses -- well, three other uses. Two main uses that
23 we would have for the fossil fuel besides that auxiliary
24 boiler and the steam maintenance heating.

25 One of those is freeze protection for our heat

1 transfer fluid. That fluid freezes at about 57 degrees
2 Fahrenheit. So if you have cold nights like we're having
3 now, what you do is you run -- you burn some fossil fuel,
4 other fuel, in order to maintain the temperature of the
5 heat transfer fluid overnight.

6 The second use that we have is we have in the
7 project 10 -- we call them -- I forget what the -- heat
8 transfer heaters, or heat transfer fluid heaters. And the
9 purpose of them is exactly as it says. If we have a
10 number of cloudy days in a row, we can't store thermal
11 energy in the molten salt storage system, one of the
12 benefits of our project is that we can burn some fossil
13 fuel. And we're saying the most we would burn would be up
14 to 2 percent in order to provide on-peak energy to the
15 utility that's buying the energy from us.

16 Q. So you're talking about using this backup
17 generator, backup --

18 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Backup boilers.

19 Q. -- backup boilers, not just at a time when the
20 system is cold and you're trying to keep it from freezing,
21 you're talking about using it in the middle of the
22 summertime when, let's say, a peak need in southern
23 California is up; is that fair?

24 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Potentially. If a utility, the
25 power purchasing utility needs on-peak power when we

1 wouldn't otherwise be able to generate because there's not
2 sunlight, then we can burn some fossil fuel in order to do
3 that. And I believe that's consistent with the other
4 projects.

5 Q. Well, I'm curious why, then, you didn't put that
6 as part of your PV proposal?

7 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Because the PV has -- what we
8 need in order to do that is those boilers really only
9 create heat, they heat the heat transfer fluid up, and
10 then that goes to make the steam. Our PV project has no
11 opportunity for that.

12 Q. Yeah. And there's no steam component of PV.

13 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Right. So we have no -- and so
14 there's no place to burn fossil fuel and make electricity.

15 Q. And no opportunity to take advantage of an
16 already existing turbine?

17 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Well, we wouldn't have the
18 turbine with the PV plant.

19 Q. Correct. You would with the CSP plant.

20 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Correct, yes.

21 Q. I'm a little -- so we're talking about your
22 proposed non-solar fuel used here. So we're talking about
23 our biofuel, which what is our biofuel going to -- what
24 are the potentials for our biofuel?

25 A. (BY MR. LaROW) There's a proposed biofuel plant

1 right off of 66, just north of our project about 25 miles.
2 Or south, I'm sorry, south of our project 25 miles. And
3 if that plant is built, then we have the opportunity to
4 purchase biofuel from that as opposed to purchasing light
5 heating oil, for example, as a supplementary fuel.

6 Q. What would be the air pollution indications of
7 using that?

8 A. (BY MR. LaROW) We're burning so little that we
9 have a minor permit that we will be applying for.

10 Q. Okay. In your proposed CEC, that would be
11 HVS-23, on, if I remember correctly, Page 2, Line 21, you
12 refer to biofuel, light fuel oil, or natural gas
13 co-firing. And that's what we're talking about here?

14 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes.

15 Q. And by co-firing you mean using not just as a way
16 to keep the system warm, but as a supplement to the system
17 that's running?

18 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes. To generate up to 1.5,
19 2 percent of the total output of the project by that fuel.

20 CHMN. FOREMAN: I think those are the questions
21 that I have. Any other questions?

22 MEMBER YOULE: Just one.

23 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Youle.

24

25

1

FURTHER EXAMINATION

2

3 Q. (BY MEMBER YOULE) Following up on the Chairman's
4 question, is there anyplace in this draft CEC that
5 references the 2 percent limit on the co-firing with
6 fossil?

7 A. (BY MR. LaROW) No, there is not.

8 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) The 2 percent limit comes
9 from -- I'm not sure about other states, but California
10 has a 2 percent limit to be certified as a renewable
11 energy plant. And we went through a pre-certification
12 there and that requires no more than a 2 percent, so we've
13 just stuck with that in our design.

14 CHMN. FOREMAN: You may want to start working on
15 the language, drafting the language for that.

16 Member Wong.

17

18

EXAMINATION

19

20 Q. (BY MEMBER WONG) Mr. Bartlett, you have
21 testified that you have experience in a number of electric
22 generation plants, correct?

23 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes.

24 Q. Including solar and renewables. What is the
25 intent with this particular project? Is it to develop and

1 keep it in your portfolio and operate it, or is it a plan
2 to develop and sell it to an investor group? What is the
3 plan? Are you going to operate it and keep it, or would
4 you explain that?

5 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Well, we get into development
6 with the plan of developing, building, owning, and
7 operating. However, in this current environment, I'll
8 give an example of a likely scenario. The new changes in
9 the tax incentives at the end of 2008 allow utilities for
10 the first time to participate as tax equity investors in a
11 project like this, and, therefore, they can participate.

12 And the RFPs that have come out, although none of
13 the Arizona utilities have issued RFPs for big solar
14 plants above, I think, 50 megawatts in 2009, all of the
15 other ones that we have submitted bids to have interest by
16 the utility in eventually becoming an owner. So we bid on
17 those with options for the utility to take over ownership
18 maybe in 5 years or 10 years.

19 So we don't have a plan. I can't look into the
20 future and say what is going to happen because you have
21 got investors with their own objectives, you have got the
22 utilities with their own internal objectives, and some of
23 the utilities we've talked to do not think they can take
24 over ownership of a plant like this.

25 So we are on our development plan to select our

1 EPC contractor to build the plant, and then we're also
2 soliciting bids and negotiating with O&M contractors,
3 operations and maintenance contractors, who would actually
4 operate the plant. But so many things could happen
5 between now and 2013, 2014 when this plant comes on line,
6 we can't predict the eventual, you know, the owner of this
7 plant in 10 years.

8 Q. I'm not sure what I have heard. Is it the intent
9 presently is to -- your company to own the plant and
10 operate it either directly operational or contract out the
11 operations. You said that you don't know what could
12 happen in the future based on your investors and other
13 participants in the project. That this could be -- the
14 ownership could transfer in the future.

15 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) That's correct. It could be a
16 term of our financing. It could be terms in our PPA. It
17 could come up independently of that.

18 But as we develop the plant, we have to develop
19 the full plant. So we have to consider construction, we
20 have to consider operation as if we're owning and
21 operating it.

22 Q. And the successors in interest of the plant would
23 then be subject to all conditions if this CEC is granted.
24 Is that your understanding?

25 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes.

1 MEMBER WONG: Very good. Thank you.

2 CHMN. FOREMAN: Just an academic question. Can
3 you give me the square footage of PV surface area per
4 megawatt of power generated and surface area of a CSP
5 trough per megawatt generated?

6 MR. LaROW: Can we get that to you a little
7 later?

8 CHMN. FOREMAN: You don't have it off the top of
9 your head?

10 MEMBER PALMER: I think I can get it for you,
11 Mr. Chairman. In prior testimony it was about 8 acres.

12 CHMN. FOREMAN: That's the area --

13 MEMBER PALMER: 8 acres per megawatt.

14 CHMN. FOREMAN: If I remember correctly, that
15 dealt with the land on which the reflectors -- or the
16 collectors were placed.

17 MEMBER PALMER: Right, correct.

18 CHMN. FOREMAN: And not on the actual square
19 footage of the collectors themselves, which is -- it
20 appeared to me that there are some disparities with regard
21 to the density of collectors on the land, and so --

22 MEMBER PALMER: This was CSP technology, though.

23 CHMN. FOREMAN: I was trying to figure that out.
24 So if somebody could get an estimate of that to me, I
25 would really appreciate it.

1 MR. BARTLETT: In general, Mr. Chairman, the PV
2 technology requires more land than CSP, but there are
3 various PV technologies that we would have to consider.
4 You know, this thin film technology is this number.
5 There's different PV technologies.

6 CHMN. FOREMAN: Now, you have got thin film
7 technology and crystalline silicon technology, and then
8 you've got the single axis trackers and the fixed tilt
9 configurations. So it seemed to me that there would
10 probably be a need, certainly with the single axis
11 trackers, to have some sort of access road available to
12 fix the collector if it got stuck.

13 And so I'm just trying to get a -- it seems to me
14 that you would have different land areas that would be
15 needed per megawatt for different technologies. And so I
16 thought it might be helpful, at least for my thinking, to
17 get something that would just make it a function of the
18 surface area of the collector.

19 All right. Very good. Let's move -- well, I'll
20 tell you what. Let's take a break right now and we'll
21 take a 15-minute break. We'll come back at five minutes
22 until 3:00 and we'll start with the testimony of
23 Mr. LaRow.

24 (A recess was taken from 2:39 p.m. to 2:54 p.m.)

25 CHMN. FOREMAN: Back on the record.

1 Now, Counsel, you may resume your direct
2 examination.

3 MR. CAMPBELL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. At this
4 point I'm going to direct my questions to Mr. LaRow. The
5 other half of this panel.

6

7 DIRECT EXAMINATION (Cont'd)

8

9 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Mr. LaRow, did you prepare
10 what's been marked for identification as HVS
11 Exhibit No. 6, the prefiled direct testimony of Michael
12 LaRow?

13 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes, I did.

14 Q. Do you adopt that testimony as your testimony in
15 this case?

16 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes, I do.

17 Q. I would like to take a few minutes and have you
18 summarize at least the major points of that testimony.
19 First of all, provide the Siting Committee with some
20 background about your education and professional history.

21 A. (BY MR. LaROW) I'm the environmental director
22 for the Hualapai Valley Solar project. I got my master's
23 and bachelor's degrees in electrical engineering from
24 M.I.T.

25 For the last 24 years, I've been working in the

1 energy industry. I have worked on development of
2 projects, hydroelectric, gas-fired projects, coal-fired
3 projects, and now this solar project. I have also worked
4 on transmission lines ranging in voltage from 115kV to
5 345kV, now 500kV, and lengths of two miles up to about
6 40 miles.

7 Q. Mr. LaRow, identify the topics that you'll cover
8 in your summary today.

9 A. (BY MR. LaROW) All right. In this summary I
10 just -- I'll quickly go over a description of the
11 technology, which is what, for the most part, I think you
12 folks are familiar with from earlier hearings. Then I'll
13 show a DVD that will give you a better overview of what
14 our project looks like or will look like on the ground in
15 its environmental context. And finally, I'll talk about
16 wet and dry cooling and why this project cannot use those.

17 Q. Mr. LaRow, why don't you start with your first
18 point and provide a description of the CSP project
19 technology.

20 A. (BY MR. LaROW) As I said, I'll go through a
21 brief description of each of the major components of the
22 CSP project, then we'll go to the DVD. And as we go
23 through that, if you want to stop at any time and talk
24 about things in more detail when it's up on the screen,
25 we'll do that.

1 This is a site plan of our overall project, with
2 the solar field taking up the vast majority of the area,
3 the power block in the middle where the power block has
4 everything except for the mirrors, basically. The
5 transmission line, the gen-tie line will come out the
6 north. This area down here is where we're talking about
7 having our administration buildings, the visitors center,
8 those kinds of things.

9 We're using the parabolic trough technology,
10 which you have seen. We'll go through and in the movie
11 you'll see the CSP plant on the ground, unlike the
12 schematic which I think you're probably used to seeing.

13 We'll talk about the four main loops that the CSP
14 project has. This loop where we generate heat in the
15 mirrors, transfer that heat to the water and make steam
16 for the steam loop. The steam loop where we run the steam
17 through the turbine, then come down, condense it, and then
18 run it again. A third loop where we take some of the heat
19 from the heat transfer fluid in the mirrors and transfer
20 that to our hot and our cold storage tanks for the thermal
21 salt storage system, and then the fourth loop being the
22 cooling water loop here.

23 And now we'll go to the DVD.

24 Q. It may take just a minute to load the DVD. This
25 DVD will both show the technology and also will serve

1 similar to a virtual tour just so you can see the area in
2 addition to the pictures that you have.

3 A. (BY MR. LaROW) The DVD will start. It will set
4 the context for Arizona, then Mohave County, then in
5 relationship to Kingman so that you can see where you are
6 on the ground. It will give us some views of the project
7 from the nearby general area. It will show us the
8 parabolic troughs, generally how they work. It will then
9 go into the different components of the power block.

10 So we're zeroing in on Kingman here now, or
11 Mohave County with Kingman. Here is our project up here.
12 We'll come in and we'll see Kingman down in here where we
13 are now; Stockton Hill Road coming up this way.

14 This is the airport here. As we come up, here's
15 the wastewater treatment plant. Looking up at the project
16 up here from Kingman. We're following Stockton Hill Road,
17 basically.

18 Then we've got Red Lake here, Stockton Hill Road,
19 Antares Road, which we talked about, the whole Hualapai
20 Valley. Our project in here relative to the Red Lake.

21 Okay. Here is our interconnect substation. Our
22 access road from the paved road, Stockton Hill on the west
23 here, about three-and-a-half miles to the project site
24 here. A secondary access road off to Antares.

25 All right. Now, we've paused the DVD here for a

1 second just to give you a better sense of the context.
2 Our project is here with the power block in the center,
3 transmission line coming to the north and then heading
4 east over to our interconnect switchyard here.

5 This is a short segment of the MPP transmission
6 line, the Mead-Phoenix line right here, heading up this
7 way and then across and then down south. We've got the
8 Moenkopi line coming in from the east here and cutting
9 across and intersecting up here, which is about where our
10 second corridor would terminate.

11 Okay, go ahead.

12 We've got up to the north here our storm water
13 ponds and evaporation ponds up here. This again is the
14 power block with the thermal energy storage area down to
15 the south. We've got eight solar subfields, and each one
16 of these has its own set of supply and return, basically,
17 for the heat transfer fluid.

18 Again, the storm water ponds, evaporation ponds.

19 This is -- we'll have a drainage system that will
20 both direct off-site water around the plant and then
21 direct on-site water to common points.

22 Now we're just looking at the plant from
23 different views to give you a sense for what it would look
24 like in that setting, looking -- again, the transmission
25 line is coming in there, the transmission line heading off

1 to the north there, and the transmission line here, access
2 road there.

3 Now we're going to come in and take a look at how
4 the heat capture system will work for this project. This
5 distance here is about 1,000 feet. The heat transfer
6 fluid will run 1,000 feet down one set of mirrors and then
7 1,000 feet back the other set of mirrors, and in that time
8 period gaining a couple of hundred degrees of heat
9 Fahrenheit.

10 We've got our solar -- our collector here in the
11 focal point of the mirrors.

12 And all of these details that the engineers think
13 are very important that they include in the video.

14 The different types of pylons that we have along
15 the way. Then we'll see how the mirrors will follow the
16 sun just as it goes from east to west.

17 CHMN. FOREMAN: So the arrays are north and
18 south?

19 MR. LaROW: Correct. So over the course of the
20 day, this is what it would look like if you could speed up
21 the mirrors.

22 And again, the HTF flows along the focal point,
23 comes and turns and goes down a second set. It doesn't
24 show the connection between the sets here.

25 Now we're going to take a look at some views of

1 the power block, and then the video will go through the
2 different subcomponents of the project and label a number
3 of the different features.

4 Again, here is our thermal energy storage up
5 here. Turbine generator is here. Okay. This is the
6 steam water cycle, the turbine generator, the heat
7 transfer, the cooling towers. Here is the whole HTF
8 system here for pumping and storage. And this is the
9 water treatment system is these red buildings. Thermal
10 energy storage again, the hot and the cold tanks with the
11 heat exchanger in between.

12 Our different switchyards. The main switchyard
13 for the gen-tie line, and then different sub-yards through
14 the area where we need significant amounts of power.
15 These are just the piping out to the solar subfields for
16 the HTF fluid.

17 CHMN. FOREMAN: Can we stop there a moment? It
18 seemed to me in one of the -- at least one of the prior
19 CSPs that we had the flow of the heat transfer fluid was
20 by the molten salt tanks, then to the water heat exchange
21 system, and then, of course, on to the turbines.

22 It looks like what you have got set up is a
23 system where there's kind of a T-intersection where the
24 heat transfer fluid is either going to go towards the
25 portion of the system where you have got your exchanger

1 with the water and your steam side, or it's going to go to
2 the molten salt side. And those two are not going to be
3 interconnected; is that true? And is that different from
4 the other systems that we have seen so far?

5 MR. LaROW: Chairman, are you talking about the
6 schematic that's Slide 7 in the presentation possibly?

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: I believe the answer is yes.

8 MR. LaROW: Okay. In this schematic -- and I
9 don't know if we -- Kenda, can you stop here? Okay. No.
10 This is perfect. I think for --

11 CHMN. FOREMAN: I was reminded of it by your
12 going through the system and showing that the molten salt
13 fields, which I think are those white tanks to the left --

14 MR. LaROW: Correct.

15 CHMN. FOREMAN: -- those are on the opposite side
16 of the intake -- I'm neither able to think or talk that
17 fast -- but on the opposite side of the intake for the HTF
18 fluid for the other part of the system so that you don't
19 have the heat transfer fluid going to the water heat
20 exchanger and then to the molten salt. You don't have it
21 going by the molten salt before you go to the water. You
22 have basically a separate -- a divide and a separate set
23 of pipes; is that true?

24 MR. LaROW: And I think if I'm understanding your
25 question, we have this area here is where the pumping

1 system is for the heat transfer fluid. And because of the
2 way it's piped and valved, we can either take hot fluid
3 from the solar field and send hot fluid here through this
4 heat exchange system which makes steam to generate the
5 electricity, or we can send it over to this side where it
6 will exchange in these different heat exchangers and heat
7 the thermal storage, the molten salt from cold to hot, or
8 we can do a mixture of the two of those if we want to.

9 CHMN. FOREMAN: Does piping it and valving it
10 that way, to use your phrase, does that reduce the amount
11 of fluid that you have available for your heat transfer
12 system to water?

13 MR. LaROW: Yes. If -- well, the solar field,
14 depending on the time of year and how far or how close the
15 sun is overhead, how much direct normal insolation you're
16 receiving will determine how much total energy that solar
17 field captures. And at some points, you know, June 21 we
18 may capture more than -- we'll probably capture more than
19 340 megawatts.

20 CHMN. FOREMAN: More than you can use?

21 MR. LaROW: Potentially. So if we capture it,
22 depending on how many mirrors there are there. So what we
23 would do in that case is store some of that energy, the
24 extra energy, in the thermal energy storage system.

25 CHMN. FOREMAN: But you're planning on doing that

1 every day, aren't you? I mean, that's the whole reason to
2 have the system there?

3 MR. LaROW: Yes.

4 CHMN. FOREMAN: So you can continue to generate
5 electricity after the sun goes down?

6 MR. LaROW: Yes.

7 MR. BARTLETT: Mr. Chairman, I think what you are
8 asking, the heat transfer fluid, we can either route it
9 this way to make steam and electricity right now, or we
10 can route it this way to store it for later. And that's
11 an operational decision we can make on a day-by-day basis.

12 CHMN. FOREMAN: But is that either/or approach
13 different than the other systems that we have seen, which
14 I understood to be you run it through heat transfer to
15 water and then back through heat transfer to salt. So you
16 have got the same heat transfer -- you have got just one
17 loop with some subloops in it. And it looks to me like
18 you've got two separate loops here.

19 MR. LaROW: Right. We do have two loops. And as
20 Greg says, on an operational basis you can determine how
21 much of that energy you send to the thermal energy storage
22 or to the energy -- the electric generation side. We can
23 generate, if we want to, 200 megawatts and send 140
24 megawatts of heat energy over to thermal storage, 200
25 megawatts of electricity.

1 And I believe the other projects would be
2 designed the same way. I believe they use basically the
3 same schematic, which gives you that flexibility. I don't
4 think any -- I don't think that they operate in a series
5 type of an arrangement where it has to go through both
6 heat exchangers.

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: Well, it's interesting you say
8 it, because I just happen to have the schematics from the
9 other three.

10 MR. LaROW: Okay.

11 CHMN. FOREMAN: And it was my impression from
12 reading them that it was not an either/or. That it was a
13 different way. And that's the reason that I asked the
14 question.

15 MR. LaROW: If the others are not, ours gives us
16 that flexibility.

17 CHMN. FOREMAN: Does it reduce your efficiency,
18 though? Because if you have got 340 megawatts where the
19 heat is coming in, or potential heat coming in, and you're
20 sending 140 over here to melt salt and 200 to make
21 electricity, obviously, you have only got 200 megawatts of
22 electricity that are coming out at that time rather than
23 340.

24 MR. LaROW: Right. But then we have the other
25 140 megawatts to use, for example, in Arizona here at 7:00

1 or 8:00 at night when air conditioners are still blasting
2 away, but the sun -- you know, we've only got 100
3 megawatts of solar energy or less at that point. So then
4 we have that extra 140 that we stored earlier in the day
5 when it was less useful.

6 CHMN. FOREMAN: If you had it in series, though,
7 wouldn't you be able to use the complete 340 out of
8 your -- at the beginning of your loop when you heat water,
9 and then take whatever residual heat you had in after you
10 heated water and heat salt with it and then pump it back
11 into the field?

12 MR. LaROW: Yeah. I think to be most efficient
13 you would take all of that energy out of the molten salt
14 that you can get in this heat exchanger here to make the
15 steam.

16 CHMN. FOREMAN: You mean the heat transfer fluid
17 rather than molten salt?

18 MR. LaROW: Yes. I'm sorry, yes. With the
19 molten salt.

20 CHMN. FOREMAN: Because you had me totally
21 confused there.

22 MR. LaROW: And then if you do have extra heat --
23 for example, if you do have extra heat that you have
24 generated in your solar field, more than the 340 here or
25 more than you want to generate, whichever that amount is

1 at that point in time, then you just send the extra heat
2 transfer fluid over to the molten salt.

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: Can you do that with your system?

4 MR. LaROW: Yes, yes.

5 CHMN. FOREMAN: Because you want that heat
6 transfer system going back out to the solar field at a
7 relatively low temperature, don't you, because that
8 increases your efficiency?

9 MR. LaROW: Correct. Exactly, yes. You want to
10 take as much heat out of that as you can.

11 CHMN. FOREMAN: Okay. All right.

12 MEMBER RASMUSSEN: Mr. Chairman.

13 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Rasmussen.

14 MEMBER RASMUSSEN: How long can you store the
15 heat in the molten salt? Is it a 24-hour system, or is it
16 more, more than daily, or is it --

17 MR. LaROW: It's for a couple of days.

18 MEMBER RASMUSSEN: A couple of days. Thank you.

19 MR. LaROW: Here we are at the steam water cycle.
20 Again, here is our heat transfer. Okay. This is the
21 steam turbine, this is the heat transfer. This is our
22 condenser, our cooling towers. Again, the solar steam
23 generator which generates the steam from the heat transfer
24 fluid. Cooling towers, the chemical feed for the cooling
25 towers to maintain the water quality.

1 Our water treatment system, which consists of a
2 few different chemicals that we add in order to condition
3 the water. Again, you know, just more of the different
4 kinds of chemicals, sulfuric acid to lower pH.

5 We've got our service water tank of the water
6 that we have treated. We've got brine buffer tank and
7 sludge treatment for the contaminants that we're removing.
8 Again, the surface water tank.

9 Here is the pretreatment where we store the water
10 from the effluent or from the wells. Our reverse osmosis,
11 which is our first stage of treatment. These here are the
12 tanks for the mirror washing, the water tank here which
13 would feed mirror washing. Different, again, water
14 neutralization tank.

15 Our water treatment building, which would control
16 the whole system. And then when we do generate hazardous
17 wastes, we would store them in this building right here.

18 I'll go and just name our switchyards for us
19 again. This is our main switchyard for stepping up from
20 generation voltage to transmission voltage; then different
21 sets of switch gear around the plant where we have major
22 uses.

23 Again, just an overview of the power plant
24 looking first from the north, and then we'll spin around
25 and look from the south, I believe.

1 Our transmission line heading out the north here,
2 and again, the transmission line heading out the north
3 there. Thermal energy storage, the two sets of tanks for
4 every pair.

5 Now we're coming into the access road from
6 Stockton Hill Road. Our visitors center, our admin
7 building, the solar field, the southwest corner of the
8 solar field right up here.

9 Now we'll come along the south side of the plant
10 along our -- this access road will be controlled. And
11 then turn up here and look into the power block of the
12 plant, fly over that, and then come out the transmission
13 line at the north end.

14 Our transmission line again heading up. This is
15 our butterfly crossing of the BLM land there over to our
16 interconnect switchyard. And off to the left here pretty
17 soon you'll see the Mead-Phoenix -- or the Mead-Phoenix on
18 the left and the Mead-Liberty transmission lines on the
19 right. Again, looking south back towards Kingman.

20 And that's the movie.

21 MEMBER HOUTZ: It's not Avatar.

22 MR. BARTLETT: You don't have your 3-D glasses on
23 like I do.

24 Q. (BY MR. CAMPBELL) Mr. LaRow, now turn to the
25 final topic of your summary and talk about wet cooling and

1 dry cooling and hybrid cooling and how those options
2 affect this particular project.

3 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Okay. I'll just go over briefly
4 how each of these different cooling systems works to make
5 sure we're on the same page there. Then I'll explain why
6 this project really needs to be wet cooled in order to be
7 competitive in this competitive market we're in to sell
8 the renewable energy.

9 We have steam that exits the low pressure side of
10 the turbine here and goes through a condenser, gets
11 condensed back to water, and continues around the steam
12 loop. What happens in order to condense this steam, we
13 pump relatively cool water in one side of the condenser,
14 it gets heated up as it condenses to steam and comes out
15 the other end.

16 And the way this evaporative cooling system works
17 that we're proposing is it's basically a large open box
18 here, water in the bottom, a fan at the top. The fan
19 draws the air in from the bottom, exhausts it out the top,
20 and at the same time you've got the water coming in and
21 being sprayed down against the flow of the fan as little
22 droplets. And the primary cooling takes place as a small
23 amount of that water in the droplets gets evaporated.
24 Just like your body sweats and as that sweat evaporates,
25 you cool down.

1 And this is a very efficient way to cool this
2 water so that we can continue to use this water in the
3 recirculating system here. Where we lose the water in
4 this system is amounts of water that get evaporated from
5 these droplets get exhausted out into the atmosphere as
6 100 humidity air, basically.

7 Now I'll talk about dry cooling and then the
8 different -- how they work, the different penalties, and
9 the wet cooling or the hybrid cooling, also.

10 Here is the schematic of a dry cooling system,
11 which is really analogous to the radiator in your car.
12 You have the steam coming off the low pressure side of the
13 turbine and it goes into basically a huge radiator. You
14 have got a fan, a number of big fans blowing air up across
15 this radiator as the steam flows through this path. It
16 first condenses to water, cools down so it can be -- it
17 can go through the steam cycle again.

18 Now a hybrid system. A hybrid system in the
19 simplest terms is just really a combination of a wet
20 cooling tower here and a dry cooling tower or an air-
21 cooled condenser here. And the designers decide based on
22 the site specific conditions and the goal that you're
23 looking to achieve with this hybrid system how big each of
24 these two are relative to how big they would be if they
25 were used as the only system for cooling the plant.

1 Now, the problems that you have, and I'll focus
2 first on dry cooling but it also in most senses applies to
3 hybrid cooling, especially when your goal is saving water.
4 And in this scenario, the reason to use hybrid cooling
5 would be to save water.

6 In dry cooling, there is a study that was done,
7 and it's referenced in HVS-21, by the Department of Energy
8 and provided to the U.S. Congress in order to look at what
9 are the options for minimizing water use in concentrating
10 solar projects. Because this is a big deal, especially if
11 the country wants to use more and more renewable energy,
12 and the concentrating solar is a very good quality
13 renewable energy. It's unlike wind because you have the
14 thermal storage. You have the thermal inertia with all of
15 the heat transfer fluid. You can put out a pretty good,
16 steady supply of energy when you need it, unlike, like I
17 said, wind or even to some degree photovoltaics.

18 And the other very beneficial thing, as you know
19 about the solar energy, is the sun is shining when you
20 need the energy. And when you need the energy most,
21 normally the sun is shining the hottest in the southwest
22 here.

23 Can you go back a second?

24 The penalties that you have for the dry cooling,
25 because of the sheer amount of air you need to use to cool

1 and condense the steam, a dry cooled system costs two to
2 three times as much as a wet cooled system from a pure
3 capital cost standpoint. Because you're moving so much
4 air with that dry cooled system, you have a much higher
5 level of what is called parasitic loads. And parasitic
6 loads is the electricity that you consume in the power
7 plant in order to produce electricity.

8 In our case, we consume a good amount of
9 electricity on this project just to pump that heat
10 transfer fluid around those miles and miles of pipes to
11 get through the mirrors and to the far end of the project.

12 But when you have -- in your cooling system it's
13 much -- you use much less energy to pump the water in a
14 wet cooled system than you use to blow the fans or operate
15 the fans in a dry cooled system. So for our project, we
16 consume less energy internally; therefore, we have more to
17 provide to the grid and to the end user.

18 And then what I'll show is a couple of graphs
19 next that just show the impacts of the efficiency that the
20 wet cooled -- or that the dry cooled system has compared
21 to the wet cooled system.

22 What this is, on the Y-axis you have the output
23 of a project. And this is a theoretical project in the
24 southwest, and this again comes from HVS-21, that
25 Department of Energy study.

1 On the X-axis you have ambient temperature. And
2 these different dots represent about 3,400 hourly values
3 of output, net output versus the ambient temperature. And
4 you'll notice that up here you have basically no variation
5 in the output from, you know, 60 degrees up to
6 113 degrees, I believe, is the hottest temperature up
7 here. You get 280 megawatts out of that project no matter
8 what the outside ambient air temperature is.

9 Next slide. Now, this is that same project only
10 with the wet cooled system replaced by a dry cooled system
11 for the same 3,400 data points of input, solar energy,
12 temperature. And what you see here is that from, you
13 know, 60 degrees here, up until you know, 80 you get a
14 slight decrease, then you decrease more quickly as you get
15 to 100 degrees, and then you do a nosedive once you hit
16 100 degrees down to this point, where at 113 degrees in
17 this scenario you're generating 165 megawatts for the dry
18 cooled plant, where the wet cooled plant would be
19 generating 280 megawatts. And when you have these high
20 temperatures, that's when you have the highest electric
21 demand normally, and that's when you need these projects
22 to be producing the most.

23 When you put all of these three factors together,
24 you end up with, again, according to this Department of
25 Energy report, a 7 to 9 percent cost penalty on the cost

1 of the energy that you're producing, which means that when
2 we go to a utility to bid our project into this pool of
3 everybody else who is bidding for the renewable energy
4 PPAs, if we had a dry cooled plant, we would have to raise
5 the price that we're bidding per megawatt hour by 7 to
6 9 percent just to cover the dry cooled cost in terms of
7 extra capital cost, decreased efficiencies, and increased
8 parasitic loads. And from our perspective and our
9 experience, that just makes this project uncompetitive and
10 we would not able to proceed with a dry cooled system.
11 And that's the end.

12 Q. Mr. LaRow, does that complete the summary of your
13 testimony?

14 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes, it does.

15 MR. CAMPBELL: Mr. LaRow has completed his
16 summary and is available for any more questions that you
17 might have.

18 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Houtz.

19

20 FURTHER EXAMINATION

21

22 Q. (BY MEMBER HOUTZ) Mr. LaRow, you talk about the
23 higher capital costs for dry cooling and you said two to
24 three times greater?

25 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes.

1 Q. Is that the same for the hybrid or is it even
2 higher?

3 A. (BY MR. LaROW) No. Actually, it depends.
4 Again, there's so much flexibility in how you design the
5 hybrid system. In this, in HVS-21 again, for that same
6 plant they looked at a hybrid plant, and the cost was not
7 as high because they tuned it so that it consumed, I think
8 it was -- I think it saved 40 percent of the water, not
9 100 percent, basically, as dry cooling does. But that
10 plant costs less because of how it was tuned.

11 Q. To what extent did you do economic studies on the
12 hybrid system? As you may know, my director is a big
13 proponent of hybrid cooling, if feasible. And I know
14 you're citing the DOE study. Did you do your own cost
15 analysis of a hybrid system?

16 A. (BY MR. LaROW) We did not do a specific cost
17 analysis for our project. We relied on the other ones
18 that are out there, and there's a number of them out
19 there. And they all come to basically the same conclusion
20 for, you know, a project, especially a solar project.
21 Combined cycle fossil plants are a different animal
22 because they operate around the clock. They have a much
23 higher temperature that they operate at for the steam
24 input to the turbine. But solar projects, there is a few
25 studies that really give you a good answer.

1 Q. If this was not a -- I like to call these type of
2 solar plants a solar peaking plant with the idea that your
3 storage batteries are going to be used in the peak hours
4 after the sun is starting to set and setting.

5 If this was strictly a base-load plant, would the
6 dry cooling be more cost effective?

7 A. (BY MR. LaROW) We would not have as much of a
8 penalty because more of your generation would be in the
9 cooler hours in the night if it operated 24 hours a day.

10 Q. I mean, as a solar, just a base plant during the
11 peak hours and not having a peaking capacity after. Just
12 running when it's running.

13 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Oh, the amount of water that you
14 consume is related to both outside temperature and the
15 amount of energy that you produce. So I'm not sure if I'm
16 answering your question.

17 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) If I could add to that, Member
18 Houtz. There are no utility-scale solar thermal plants
19 today with dry cooling for the reasons that we mentioned,
20 or hybrid. There are dry cooled base-load plants like
21 you're mentioning where they run 24 hours a day, and they
22 can kind of average out those penalties over that
23 operational period.

24 Q. So what you're saying is solar at this point and
25 using concentrated solar is not feasible for a base load.

1 It's only feasible as part of a peaking plant?

2 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Correct, correct. You know, my
3 definition of base load is a large coal plant, a nuclear
4 plant that runs around the clock at the same base level.
5 You know, we're nowhere near that. We come on when the
6 sun comes up. And, you know, to the degree we don't use
7 thermal storage, we go off when the sun goes down.

8 Q. So far this Committee has had -- this is our
9 fourth solar plant proposal, and they've all had a thermal
10 battery. Do you know of any proposals moving forward in
11 the west that do not have a thermal battery?

12 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Well, the best example, I
13 guess, is Nevada Solar One that is operating today but
14 does not have a thermal energy storage system.

15 Q. That's not very large, though. It's like 40?

16 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) I think it's 64, and
17 there's -- I have heard people talk about maybe expanding
18 that.

19 But really what separates the solar thermal
20 technology from wind and PV technology is the ability to
21 store that energy. From a utility perspective, that's
22 critically important, you know, because a PV plant, a
23 cloud comes by for just five seconds and the panels don't
24 generate electricity for those five seconds. It's very
25 difficult from the utility standpoint to handle that on

1 the grid where they have a big generator that drops out on
2 and off, you know, all throughout the day.

3 And with the solar thermal you have got that
4 solar inertia. So if a cloud comes by and blocks the sun
5 for 10 seconds, it's a thermal process. You don't lose
6 heat in five seconds. If you have a storm for four hours,
7 you can draw from the thermal energy storage.

8 So from a utility perspective, solar thermal with
9 storage is incredibly attractive, plus it's a thermal,
10 it's a steam turbine, which is another thing that
11 utilities are most familiar with.

12 Q. One last set of questions, and it's your water
13 use for cleaning of the mirrors. You had it all lumped in
14 together with your other uses, potable and dust control
15 and such. What was it? 5 or 10 percent of the total use?

16 A. (BY MR. LaROW) The mirror washing is about
17 130 acre-feet a year.

18 Q. Would it be similar if you had photovoltaic in
19 the same land mass?

20 A. (BY MR. LaROW) No. You don't have to clean
21 photovoltaic as much as you do the concentrating solar.

22 Q. The dust doesn't do anything to those?

23 A. (BY MR. LaROW) It does decrease the efficiency,
24 but not to the degree that it does with the solar thermal.
25 So we're estimating about 30 acre-feet a year for the PV

1 option.

2 MEMBER HOUTZ: Thank you.

3 MR. BARTLETT: And Member Houtz, there is, I
4 believe, a breakdown more detailed in the written -- in
5 the prefiled testimony of the different usage.

6 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Now, before we let
7 Mr. LaRow go, I wanted to poll the members of the
8 Committee about taking a tour tomorrow. I wanted to get
9 that decision made as quickly as possible.

10 Is there anybody who is interested in taking a
11 tour tomorrow?

12 Member Wong. Anyone else?

13 (No response.)

14 MEMBER HOUTZ: Mr. Chairman, I have not gone on
15 any of these tours. And particularly since the Commission
16 Staff chided us for having tours, I don't think -- I
17 personally don't think it's advisable to have tours
18 anymore and rely simply on the tour. If someone wants to
19 do a tour, you know, give them a map or something.

20 But I'm concerned about having the Applicant with
21 a member in a vehicle of any type and having to have a
22 court reporter go along in case there's some kind of
23 testimony given. I just have problems with that.

24 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Mundell.

25 MEMBER MUNDELL: Well, we took a tour, actually,

1 recently after that discussion with the Commission Staff,
2 and we did it on the Nogales line. I thought the Chairman
3 did an excellent job of coordinating that and trying to
4 deal with the open meeting issues and it worked fine. So
5 that, to me, can be solved, because we did it in that
6 case.

7 And we can decide if we want to go out in this
8 case based on whether we would gain any valuable
9 information from a tour. So the open meeting issue I
10 think was solved by the way the Chairman conducted the
11 tour that we had in southern Arizona.

12 MEMBER YOULE: And Queen Creek.

13 MEMBER MUNDELL: And Queen Creek.

14 CHMN. FOREMAN: Well, I can go either way on
15 this. And I'm not suggesting that any member of the
16 Committee who is not inclined to go on the tour needs to
17 go on the tour. But if Member Wong would like to go on a
18 tour, I will go with Member Wong just to conduct the --
19 okay. All right. As I said, I'm willing to go either
20 way. But if, Member Wong, if you're not --

21 MEMBER WONG: No, Mr. Chairman. I'll take a
22 tour, a virtual tour.

23 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Then we'll rely on
24 the virtual tour and we'll not --

25 MEMBER MUNDELL: Well, Mr. Chairman, can we see

1 the virtual tour and then maybe make a decision after
2 that?

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: We did.

4 MEMBER MUNDELL: You saw it when I was gone.

5 MEMBER NOLAND: That was the movie.

6 MEMBER MUNDELL: Oh, that was the movie.

7 MEMBER RASMUSSEN: You blinked.

8 MEMBER HOUTZ: If you have a DVD, you can play it
9 in your room.

10 MEMBER MUNDELL: I will.

11 I guess on a serious note, I was trying to
12 understand what we would ascertain by an actual tour. The
13 issue here seems to be water usage, and I'm not sure by
14 taking a tour that will help us in reaching our decision
15 on that issue. But if there's something that I missed
16 that would be available to us by an actual tour, then I
17 certainly want to be enlightened on it.

18 CHMN. FOREMAN: Not unless we do a lot of
19 digging. Because of the location of this project, because
20 of the photographs that we do have indicating no
21 residences, no trees, no geographic viewscape problems,
22 none of the other types of problems that have usually been
23 the problems that we address in a tour, I personally did
24 not think that the tour would be that valuable. On the
25 other hand, I guess there's always some value to being

1 able to actually eyeball the place.

2 But as I said, I'm willing to go and be a part of
3 conducting the tour if anyone wants to go. If Member Wong
4 is the only one and he's not -- and he's willing to accept
5 the material that's presented in the virtual tour, I'm
6 happy to just accept the virtual tour and not go with this
7 one.

8 MEMBER WONG: Mr. Chairman, I do have an issue
9 that I would like to have addressed that it was pointed
10 out that in near proximity to the project site is a lake
11 bed; is that correct?

12 MR. LaROW: Correct.

13 MEMBER WONG: And would you address the issue of
14 what is the flood potential in the region?

15 MR. LaROW: We've -- and Kenda, can you -- or
16 maybe we can just look at the placemat. You'll see at the
17 northwest corner of the blue area that depicts the solar
18 field, you'll see that that's offset from the lake bed.
19 What we've done is we've sited the solar plant entirely
20 outside of the 100-year flood zone as defined by FEMA.

21 Does that answer the question.

22 MEMBER WONG: Yes, that answers the question.
23 And so the elevation of that site has no history of
24 flooding, or what is the history of flooding there?

25 MR. LaROW: What we've looked at is the 100-year

1 flood zone, which is a normal design criteria. So we will
2 be outside of that 100-year flood zone with all of our
3 facilities.

4 MEMBER WONG: And that meets what? What
5 standards does that meet? Is that a federal standard or
6 what -- how did you pick a 100-year versus a 500-year, for
7 example.

8 MR. LaROW: I think 100 year is a standard design
9 criteria. I'm not sure if it's codified or where it's
10 codified. I can find that out, but I'm not sure right
11 now.

12 CHMN. FOREMAN: To your knowledge when was the
13 last time you could float a boat in Red Lake?

14 MR. LaROW: Good question.

15 MS. BENSUSAN: Last year.

16 MR. BARTLETT: Depends on how big the boat is.

17 MR. LaROW: Yeah. The lake, I have heard all
18 different kinds of stories about how often there's water
19 in that lake. Once every 10 years to once every year. I
20 personally don't have a good feel for that.

21 CHMN. FOREMAN: Any other questions?

22 Member Noland.

23 MEMBER NOLAND: Mr. Chairman, Mr. LaRow, would
24 you not have to apply for and -- I believe it was
25 mentioned by the county manager -- obtain permits that

1 would deal with the floodplain?

2 MR. LaROW: Absolutely. Absolutely.

3 MEMBER NOLAND: Through the county?

4 MR. LaROW: Yes, ma'am.

5 MEMBER NOLAND: Okay, thank you.

6 CHMN. FOREMAN: And I assume that you would have
7 the option to do some damming between where the -- for
8 want of a better term -- put some sort of a levee between
9 the lake and the project site if the county told you that
10 you had to.

11 MR. LaROW: Yeah. If the county told us we had
12 to, yes. We're on a naturally raised area. You know, you
13 can kind of see the areas that are more white. And these
14 are the areas where, when there is water, that's where it
15 collects and then that's where it evaporates from.

16 This is called Truxton Wash. This is the main
17 wash coming down Hualapai Valley into this dry lake bed
18 here. You know, our access road will cross that, but what
19 we'll probably be doing is looking at the road that in a
20 10 or even potentially a 20-year flood event would not be
21 flooded out. If it's a 50-year event or 100-year event,
22 then we would take -- we would just not use the road for
23 those few hours, or we would come out the east side of the
24 plant if we had to.

25 You know, and up here, you know, for anything

1 less than a 100-year flood, we wouldn't even notice it.
2 And probably even more of that, because I think we're even
3 100 feet back from the 100-year flood flood line, I
4 believe.

5 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Mundell.

6 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

7

8

EXAMINATION

9

10 Q. (BY MEMBER MUNDELL) Could you quantify -- you
11 said there was a 7 to 9 percent penalty using dry cooling
12 over wet cooling. Do you have some dollar figures to
13 quantify that?

14 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Well, there are -- let me see.
15 For our particular project, no, because we did not look at
16 it. But if you look at the total cost of our project,
17 which is about \$2 billion, and apply a 7 to 9 percent cost
18 penalty on that, it's equivalent to raising the capital
19 cost by 140 to 180 million.

20 Now, that's not really what happens, because what
21 is embedded in that total cost penalty is, number one, the
22 lost generation that you get by the higher parasitic
23 loads, which is energy that you can't sell. Number two,
24 the decreased efficiencies that you get because of the
25 curve that I showed you, the fact that air cooling is

1 inherently less efficient and drastically tails off at the
2 higher temperatures.

3 So those are embedded in that penalty, but
4 they're not direct dollar numbers. They're numbers that
5 is basically lost revenue.

6 Q. So the \$10 million to build the pipeline is just
7 insignificant compared to what your loss would be if you
8 had to do the dry cooling versus --

9 A. (BY MR. LaROW) On that kind of comparison, yes.

10 Q. And then you talked about dry cooling. I mean,
11 isn't there a gas dry cooling facility in southern Nevada?

12 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yeah. At Nevada Solar One, if
13 you know that CSP plant, nearby that is an El Dorado plant
14 that's a, I believe natural gas, combined cycle, runs 24
15 hours a day, and it is dry cooled.

16 Q. Right. Because you talked about the Solar One.
17 But as I said, there's also a gas dry cooling facility,
18 and that runs 24 hours a day. So to Member Houtz's
19 question, it's a base load plant then?

20 A. (BY MR. LaROW) A combined cycle is more of a --
21 much more of a base load plant than we would be.

22 But the other thing to remember -- two things to
23 remember with the gas-fired combined cycle is a combined
24 cycle gets about two-thirds of its energy from the primary
25 firing of the gas for which there's no cooling required.

1 They basically have, you know, a jet engine burns gas, and
2 the exhaust that comes out of that they then use to make
3 steam to run a secondary turbine. You get about
4 two-thirds of your energy out of that first stage. So you
5 have no cooling associated with that. It's only the
6 one-third of electricity in the second stage.

7 The other point to remember with the fossil fuel
8 plants is the amount of energy that you can get out of the
9 steam is dependent on the difference in temperature and
10 pressure from the inlet of the steam to the outlet of the
11 steam. The bigger that difference, the more energy you
12 get out. The fossil plants provide a much higher inlet
13 temperature for those turbines than we can do with our
14 heat transfer fluid. We're limited to about 740 degrees.
15 They're at 1,000 degrees plus. I'm not sure what the
16 inlet temperature would be.

17 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you.

18 Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

19 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Youle.

20

21

FURTHER EXAMINATION

22

23 Q. (BY MEMBER YOULE) Just a couple of questions
24 regarding the pipeline. If you're planning on being
25 operational at the plant in what, 2013 I believe it was,

1 do you foresee any difficulty or any hurdles that would
2 get in the way of your construction and operation of the
3 pipeline in time to coincide with start-up of the plant?

4 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Not if things go well with
5 primarily acquiring the right-of-way for the pipeline.

6 Q. Have you started that process at all?

7 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes. We've identified routes.
8 We've made our application with the county. What we want
9 to do is use as much county right-of-way as we can,
10 because that minimizes the number of landowners,
11 primarily.

12 Q. If all went well, when would you start
13 construction on the pipeline?

14 A. (BY MR. LaROW) If all went well, the pipeline, I
15 believe, would be about a year construction, and we would
16 not start that until after we were probably a year into
17 the solar field construction, because that would still
18 give us plenty of time to have that on line for
19 operations.

20 Q. But they could dovetail?

21 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Oh, that would be the full intent
22 is to have them dovetail.

23 MEMBER YOULE: Okay, thank you.

24 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Eberhart.

25 MEMBER EBERHART: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

EXAMINATION

Q. (BY MEMBER EBERHART) I apologize if I ask a question that's already been asked by the Committee members. But one question that came to mind was how did you pick this part of the state to build this plant? The other solar plants that we've looked at have been further south on private lands where primarily the water issue was a net benefit because it was taking existing agricultural lands out of production and so the water use was going to be -- net water use was going to be less than present.

I understand this particular site has some unique characteristics being close to the existing grid and so forth, but were other sites looked at in the state where the water impact wasn't as dramatic?

A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes. We looked at sites, as I testified earlier, all over the southwest and all over the state of Arizona. The reason we selected this site was actually because of the water availability in the aquifer, as well as the letter of adequacy from ADWR that is in our testimony, as well as the proximity to three high voltage transmission systems right there.

And other characteristics of the site, kind of the obvious ones, it's flat; it's got sparse vegetation.

CHMN. FOREMAN: Altitude was an issue?

1 MR. BARTLETT: Yeah, the elevation of the area
2 actually helps us. We're at least a couple of thousand
3 feet closer to the sun than some other sites in Arizona.
4 And for a thermal process like this, that actually
5 provides a benefit.

6 Q. (BY MEMBER EBERHART) A follow-up question. If
7 this CEC is denied, I'm not supposing that, but if it was,
8 were there other locations that your firm might be
9 interested in?

10 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) As many developers, we're
11 always looking for, you know, the next project. But we
12 had actively looked for a second site kind of along the
13 same timeline about six or nine months ago, but because of
14 the momentum of this project and what we had achieved
15 through the county permitting process and all of our
16 baseline studies and starting our EIS, we're devoting all
17 of our efforts to this project.

18 MEMBER EBERHART: Thank you.

19 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Wong.

20 MEMBER WONG: Yes, thank you, Mr. Chairman.

21

22 FURTHER EXAMINATION

23

24 Q. (BY MEMBER WONG) My questions deal with the
25 hardware, the parabolic mirrors and other hardware devices

1 that you cited a number of high quality providers,
2 manufacturers.

3 Is there a plan to build a manufacturing facility
4 in this state near the site to produce these mirrors and
5 other hardware? Can you address that, especially in light
6 of a recent -- last year the state legislature and the
7 governor signed a tax credit for these types of
8 manufacturing. Would you address that, please.

9 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Well, Member Wong, we don't
10 manufacture those components, so we can't control that.
11 We do work with the Greater Phoenix Economic Council, and
12 we have been a member for most of the last year and are
13 aware of their efforts. And we do contribute to those
14 efforts by bringing them contacts we have with some of
15 those manufacturers that don't have a facility here.

16 But the way our project gets constructed, and
17 we've tried to educate Department of Revenue and GPEC
18 about this as well, but you bring a lot of the
19 materials -- you know, these collectors are basically
20 concrete and steel or aluminum and glass mirrors, and
21 you're building these structures that go out over 3,000 or
22 more acres.

23 And the way it's done is you bring those
24 components to the site, and we essentially have a factory
25 for that three-year period where we're building those

1 collectors. You know, the steel comes in, the pylons, the
2 motors, the tubes, the mirrors, and then we basically have
3 a factory on site for three years to crank out these solar
4 collectors and then they get installed in the field.

5 So in that sense, the reason we are trying to
6 work with GPEC on this is because we feel like, you know,
7 we're creating factory jobs. Okay, it's for a three-year
8 construction period, but a lot of that kind of
9 manufacturing that will be done on our site will be very
10 similar to what is going to go on at the Solana site or
11 any other parabolic trough plants in Arizona. So I see
12 that as an opportunity, and we will continue to work with
13 GPEC and with the state in trying to entice some of the
14 component manufacturers to move to Arizona.

15 Q. The component part manufacturers that you
16 anticipate buying these from, where do they manufacture
17 today? Somewhere in the U.S. or is it foreign?

18 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) As I testified to earlier, one
19 of the key components is the collector tube, and one of
20 the two main suppliers in these global plants recently
21 opened a factory -- I think it's on line now -- in New
22 Mexico. So they're operating out of here.

23 And also one of the -- I think definitely one of
24 the top two suppliers of the curved mirrors for these
25 plants throughout the world also is opening a plant. And

1 I said earlier, and I still believe it's right, but I
2 believe it's in Pennsylvania. And that trend will
3 continue from some of the other manufacturers.

4 But really, like I had mentioned, you know, we've
5 got a lot of concrete, we've got a lot of steel, we've got
6 structures. They can all be built by a lot of different
7 companies.

8 Q. So the steel, for example, could be sourced in
9 Arizona, for example? RFPs?

10 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes. I don't see why not.

11 Q. Do you have financial information that shows
12 the -- well, not financial, but also effluent and water
13 use. Here is what I'm getting at, is I would like to have
14 a document -- maybe you have that already -- that shows
15 the proposed effluent use, your water demand, from years
16 1 through 10, for example, and how much of that is
17 anticipated from the proposed effluent and how much of
18 that from groundwater.

19 Is that produced already or can that be produced?

20 A. (BY MR. LaROW) What we have is when we run
21 different simulations on the project, we get hourly output
22 for generation water use. So we could take that hourly
23 output and turn that into any kind of format that would
24 make sense, you know, for you.

25 And then what we could do is look at the

1 availability of effluent. As the mayor said, I think it's
2 a million gallons a day. You look at how that fits into
3 that need. So we do have hourly information about how
4 much water would be required in an average year.

5 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) So we have a good
6 understanding of our water needs, but we cannot predict
7 what the output of this plant will be over 10 years
8 because, as the mayor testified, it's all dependent on
9 growth in the Kingman area.

10 Q. The mayor expressed his own opinion that the
11 deficit in water usage from your facility versus the
12 effluent production would be a temporary use of
13 groundwater. Again, this is his opinion, not an official
14 city opinion.

15 So what I think would be useful information and
16 helpful for me is to understand the projection, a very
17 conservative basis of what is the effluent projection
18 year 1 through 10, or I want to find out where that
19 crossover point is where we will no longer depend on
20 groundwater and be 100 percent sufficient or dependent on
21 the usage from the treated effluent.

22 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Member Wong, if I could call
23 your attention to my prefiled testimony, Page 17, Line 4.
24 It's Exhibit No. HVS-4. This might give you an example of
25 that curve, the work that we've looked at with the city.

1 Based on what the wastewater treatment plant is
2 processing today and our estimated need, we looked at a
3 5 percent annual growth in the output of the wastewater
4 treatment plant. Assuming it comes on line in 2011, and
5 assuming we come on line at the end of 2013, or early
6 2014, the amounts attributed to the effluent come out to
7 about 90 percent of our cooling water needs, if that
8 nominal growth was assumed.

9 And if it kept -- if the output of the treatment
10 plant kept growing at the 5 percent annual rate, it's
11 possible we could receive 100 percent of our cooling water
12 from the effluent in the third year of operation of our
13 plant. So maybe that would give you some idea of that
14 crossover point with some basic assumptions of population
15 growth in Kingman, or changing from -- there are areas in
16 town near the plant that are on septic systems that the
17 city manager has said they're getting close to where they
18 may have to convert to a city system and end up being
19 processed through the plant.

20 MEMBER WONG: That seems to be a very aggressive
21 schedule. I would like to, Mr. Campbell, if you would,
22 communicate with our municipal leaders, the mayor and some
23 of his staff, as well as see what numbers they have.

24 And not to doubt your information, Mr. Bartlett,
25 but I heard something different today from the testimony

1 of the mayor. Again, that was not a scientific analysis,
2 but I think we need to know, because, you know, part of
3 our -- I'll just express to you part of my analysis will
4 be what the cost and benefit. Because here we have a
5 \$2 billion investment, which is a lot of money, and then
6 separate from the construction benefit to Arizona, it was
7 testified that there's \$23 million per year benefit to
8 Arizona. So a \$23 million divided by \$2 billion, you
9 know, my math calculation comes out to 1.15 percent annual
10 benefit of the gross investment. You know, is that a
11 sufficient benefit to Arizona versus the cost of the
12 groundwater usage?

13 So, I mean, that's in a very basic sense some
14 information that I would like to learn.

15 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Noland.

16 MEMBER NOLAND: Thank you. Mr. Chairman, I
17 believe that some of these questions may be for
18 Mr. Bartlett since you're on the hot seat again.

19

20

EXAMINATION

21

22 Q. (BY MEMBER NOLAND) Why do you think that Arizona
23 utilities are not interested in the output from your
24 proposed plant?

25 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) I can't really speak for the

1 Arizona utilities. I am aware of problems with, for
2 example, the Starwood project cancelling a PPA, and I can
3 understand the impact that would have on APS's portfolio
4 for their RPS. And I don't know what the outcome of that
5 will be as far as will they issue a new RFP and consider
6 our project.

7 But I will say that we have not been allowed to
8 provide an unsolicited bid, which is what we would like to
9 do. Because as I said, SRP and APS have not issued any
10 RFPs for a project like ours this year. UniSource did,
11 but they were limiting the amount of a solar plant to
12 about, I think, one-sixth or one-seventh of our plant, so
13 it was very difficult for us to bid on a small portion of
14 our output if we could have one off-taker.

15 And we continue to go back to the utilities
16 asking if we can supply an unsolicited bid and haven't
17 been successful at that yet. I understand they have
18 certain restrictions about doing that that makes them
19 reluctant.

20 Q. They have different restrictions than other
21 states?

22 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) I'm not qualified to answer
23 that.

24 Q. Okay. What other states are interested in your
25 power and have expressed an interest? Can you say that?

1 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) I can't disclose the names or
2 the states of the two that we're in discussions with right
3 now. I will say that we have provided bids to every RFP
4 that's been released this year, any utility that could
5 take delivery from our interconnection point, and that
6 includes Colorado, Texas, New Mexico, California, and
7 Nevada, Arizona.

8 CHMN. FOREMAN: Utah?

9 MR. BARTLETT: Utah could, but I haven't -- we
10 haven't submitted a bid, or I can't recall seeing an RFP
11 from them.

12 Q. (BY MEMBER NOLAND) Okay. Jumping off of that
13 bandwagon, in your movie you mentioned the hazardous waste
14 storage. Could you explain to me what hazardous waste you
15 were talking about, Mr. LaRow?

16 A. (BY MR. LaROW) One of the things for our water
17 treatment, we will have a demineralization process. And
18 those are wastes that are -- or waste from that process
19 are things that we'll dispose of, and I believe they're
20 considered hazardous waste.

21 We will have -- two to three years into operation
22 the heat transfer fluid starts to break down. And so what
23 you do is you bleed a little bit of that off and
24 consolidate that and then transport that off for disposal
25 at the appropriate facilities.

1 And then there will be just other miscellaneous
2 things I'm sure, but I don't know what they are, that we
3 will end up having to dispose of. So we want to have a
4 place, a single place on site where we manage all of those
5 kinds of materials.

6 Q. Okay. You will use groundwater for other uses
7 other than cooling. I think you were very specific about
8 using the effluent for cooling; is that correct?

9 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Probably, yes. I mean, we will
10 have other uses. We'll have mirror washing. We'll have
11 just different service washing around the facility. We'll
12 have some potable water. I think we're estimating about
13 4 acre-feet a year of potable water that we'll use. So
14 yes, we will have other uses of water. And most likely
15 under any scenario, we'll still look to get the potable
16 water from a well as opposed to treating effluent.

17 Q. And finally, the one thing that seems to be very
18 different in your plant from the other solar plants that
19 we have approved like Solana, they used a backup generator
20 with a gas-fired, if I remember correctly, but it was only
21 for backup.

22 You are suggesting a supplemental use of a
23 gas-fired generator. I just -- I don't quite understand
24 that concept as it relates to the whole solar project.

25 A. (BY MR. LaROW) We still have to have a backup

1 generator. If the grid goes down, we've got that in order
2 to shut down the plant responsibly and safely, and then
3 operate what we need to operate.

4 But the additional generation, the co-firing,
5 where that comes from, again, it's the larger market. The
6 California market, in order for you to sell your power,
7 your energy as renewable energy, up to 2 percent of the
8 input fuel to generate that energy can be nonrenewable,
9 can be a fossil source, and then the total output of the
10 plant can still be considered as renewable energy.

11 And the reason -- well, I'm not sure exactly the
12 reason that they do that, but one of the outcomes is that
13 so that a plant like ours, if we get a whole day of rain
14 or two whole days of rain, we operate part of one day on
15 the solar thermal, and then we can operate the next day on
16 the fossil fuel and still provide electricity during the
17 peak hours when it's really needed. And then it makes the
18 plant much more valuable to the utilities when they have
19 that reliability of the generation.

20 Q. Well, I guess that's what a backup generator
21 would be, a backup use as compared to a supplemental use.
22 That's the difference I'm getting at. And I think that
23 one of the things that we heard in the Solana project was
24 the ability to have a firm rate based on the plant being a
25 majority and really all solar generated energy with just a

1 backup in case of emergency or in case of some other
2 situations.

3 And so they were able to give a 30-year rate that
4 was very stable compared to when you're using gas-fired or
5 other energy sources that those rates fluctuate and,
6 frankly, they pretty much go up. They don't go down, but
7 they go up.

8 So I guess are you able to give a firm rate?

9 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes. We have in all of our
10 proposals, we have a firm rate for power. As you say,
11 it's a long-term rate. In our case, it's 20 or 25 years
12 for financing. And that's the beauty of -- one of the
13 beauties of renewable is you have a high capital cost, but
14 you basically have no fuel costs. So the escalation of
15 the energy is basically the escalation of your operating
16 costs, which is the people that are working at the plant
17 and the different inputs that you have for the plant.

18 And in this case, you know, the fossil input
19 would be so small relative to everything else that that's
20 just captured in that very small increase that we have.

21 Q. Thank you.

22 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Member Noland, if I may, I
23 think we may be confusing the scale here. The amount of
24 the fuel is very small. Its priority use is backup. And
25 if there's some left in the limit that's imposed on us, we

1 can use that to generate, and that's not at all uncommon.
2 For example, the SEGS plants in California that are
3 parabolic trough, they actually have a 25 percent limit.
4 They actually can use up to 25 percent of their fuel from
5 natural gas backup because those were developed in the
6 mid-'80s.

7 Q. But that is California, and this is Arizona.

8 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yeah.

9 Q. And I don't want to use our fossil fuels to
10 benefit California.

11

12

FURTHER EXAMINATION

13

14 Q. (BY CHMN. FOREMAN) And that does bring up an
15 interesting question. How big -- following up on Member
16 Noland's question, how big is this backup, slash,
17 supplemental non-solar generator?

18 A. (BY MR. LaROW) The way the -- well, we've got
19 the -- our backup, our emergency generator would be about
20 12 megawatts. That's what operates when the grid goes
21 down. But then the supplemental firing would be -- it's
22 10, 20-megawatt boilers. And the way they would work is
23 the heat transfer fluid would run through them and then go
24 and make steam. So it would be 200 megawatts, but it
25 would only operate for -- I think in order to meet the

1 2 percent requirement total as Greg had said of all of the
2 fossil fuel burned, you know, maybe 1.5 percent of the
3 days. So 1.5 percent of 365 is four or five days maybe.

4 Q. (BY CHMN. FOREMAN) Wait a minute. Now I have
5 got to go back and work on this. You said you have got
6 one 10-megawatt boiler as a backup?

7 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Emergency generator for
8 electricity, a diesel emergency generator.

9 Q. Okay. So that's --

10 A. (BY MR. LaROW) I believe it's 12 megawatts.

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. (BY MR. LaROW) 10 to 12, on that order.

13 Q. Then you have got 10, 20-megawatt boilers that
14 would heat the heat transfer liquid, heat transfer fluid,
15 when the solar array was not able to do that?

16 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Correct.

17 Q. And that adds up to 200 megawatts. So we're
18 talking about potentially, if on the very hot day where
19 electricity is selling at premium rates in southern
20 California and in Phoenix, you're being able to throw in
21 210 megawatts worth of fossil fuel or biofuel generating
22 capacity onto your 340 megawatts of CSP?

23 A. (BY MR. LaROW) No. The amount that we can put
24 out to the grid is limited by our turbine, which is 340
25 megawatts under any scenario. So the only way we would

1 use that 200 megawatts of thermal --

2 Q. Wait a minute. Didn't you just say that the
3 diesel turbine had a separate turbine?

4 A. (BY MR. LaROW) No. It would be a diesel engine.
5 A truck -- you know, a diesel generator that would
6 generate electricity. And the purpose of that would be to
7 shut down the plant safely when the grid goes down.

8 Q. But that diesel would still be heating, the heat
9 transfer fluid would still be going through the same --

10 A. (BY MR. LaROW) No. No.

11 Q. It would be --

12 A. (BY MR. LaROW) It would be generating
13 electricity for safe shutdown of the plant only. It would
14 kick on when the grid goes down.

15 Q. All right.

16 A. (BY MR. LaROW) And only when the grid goes down.

17 Q. And the other 10 would be the ones that would
18 heat the heat transfer fluid?

19 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Correct. And they would operate
20 if we had a series of days when we could not generate but
21 the utility wants the power for meeting peak load.

22 Q. Well, there's nothing in the CEC that would -- I
23 mean, electricity sells the most on the spot market when
24 it's needed the most, correct? That would be on a
25 particularly hot day in the southwest in the summertime,

1 correct?

2 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes.

3 Q. All right. There's nothing in the CEC that would
4 prevent you from cranking up your diesel and your 10 other
5 generators and cranking out that extra 210 megawatts,
6 would there?

7 A. The limit of the turbines, the steam turbines.

8 Q. Just the limit of the turbine. Yeah.

9 A. (BY MR. LaROW) That's -- we can't put out more
10 than the turbine can put out. And then the 10 megawatt,
11 12 megawatt emergency generator, we're going to be limited
12 on what amount that we can use that in our air permit.

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. (BY MR. LaROW) As an emergency generator,
15 there's limits on how much you can operate equipment like
16 that and still be considered an emergency generator.

17 Q. You're going to have to have a separate air
18 permit, then, for the other 10, aren't you?

19 A. (BY MR. LaROW) We'll have one air permit that
20 will cover all aspects of the project.

21 Q. And you're telling us that that air permit is
22 going to be limited?

23 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes. It will limit the amount of
24 hours we can run the emergency generator. It will, by the
25 input that we provide, it will limit probably the amount

1 of fuel that we can burn, because that's an easy thing to
2 measure for these supplemental firings. It will
3 include -- also include it in that overall limit because
4 it's all the same fuel will go up in the air would be the
5 amount of fuel that we can burn for the auxiliary steam.

6 Q. And the amount of fuel that you have articulated
7 in the --

8 A. (BY MR. LaROW) In the application.

9 Q. -- in the application is 180,000 --

10 A. (BY MR. LaROW) British thermal units, BTUs.

11 Q. BTUs?

12 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes. And that --

13 Q. Is that something that you're willing to accept
14 in the CEC?

15 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yeah. That's the number that
16 we're looking at in our air permit.

17 CHMN. FOREMAN: Okay. All right. Very good.

18 Yes, Member Mundell.

19 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

20

21 FURTHER EXAMINATION

22

23 Q. (BY MEMBER MUNDELL) So have you already filed
24 your air permit?

25 A. (BY MR. LaROW) No, we have not filed it yet.

1 Q. And that will be filed with ADEQ?

2 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes, correct.

3 Q. Because some counties have their own, but Mohave
4 doesn't. So you would be filing that at some point in
5 time with the limitation that the Chairman just talked
6 about?

7 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes.

8 Q. And then just so -- and I haven't done the math,
9 and Mr. Houtz probably has it memorized, but we were
10 talking about gallons per day and then acre-feet.

11 Just so I'm clear, when the plant begins
12 operation in 2013, you will be using 90 percent of your
13 water will be effluent?

14 A. (BY MR. LaROW) 90 percent of the cooling water,
15 which is 2,200 acre-feet of the 2,400 acre-feet that we're
16 looking at.

17 Q. Okay. So what is the total, then, sort of to
18 Mr. Wong's question. What would be the percentage of
19 effluent? I haven't done the math, and I'm a little
20 country lawyer, so I haven't done the math.

21 What would be the total percentage, then, of all
22 water usage that comes from effluent when the plant opens
23 on day one?

24 A. (BY MR. LaROW) I think the mayor gave a range of
25 1,700 to 1,900 acre-feet. If we take the middle, 1,800

1 acre-feet of effluent available, we use 2,400 acre-feet,
2 it would be 75 percent of the total demand of the project
3 would be supplied by effluent.

4 Q. On day one?

5 A. (BY MR. LaROW) On day one.

6 Q. Okay. And then to follow up, I heard 5 percent
7 growth from Mr. Bartlett, and I thought I heard 3 percent
8 from the mayor this morning. And then I heard some
9 caveats from Mr. Bartlett about, you know, septic tanks in
10 the area going off, you know, being taken out of service
11 and utilizing the treatment plant. So I'm just trying to
12 clarify what you are using as your growth potential.

13 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) We're not using -- predicting
14 Kingman's growth. The 5 percent was an example of let's
15 imagine there's a population growth in the area that
16 generates more effluent.

17 Q. I don't want to imagine. I'm trying to -- and I
18 didn't mean to be sarcastic. I'm trying to understand.

19 On day one, 75 percent, you just told me, of all
20 of the water usage of the plant will come from effluent.
21 So at some point in time as the facility expands from one
22 million gallons per day to the maximum, I thought the
23 mayor told me of five million sometime in the distant
24 future, there's going to be this gradual decrease of
25 groundwater and increase of effluent. And I was trying to

1 get a handle on it just like Member Wong was, you know,
2 because that will help me make a decision on this
3 application.

4 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Sure. Well, the day one
5 example has assumptions built in, because day one is 2014.
6 The mayor was saying that range of effluent is what is
7 available at the plant today, what is coming out of the
8 plant today.

9 Q. One million gallons per day?

10 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Right. So the day one example
11 we just went through assumes that the output of the
12 Kingman treatment plant continues as it is today without
13 any growth or diminishing until 2014. So that is our --
14 our day one example has those assumptions.

15 MEMBER MUNDELL: Okay. Thank you.

16 Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

17 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Houtz.

18 MEMBER HOUTZ: I am assuming that there will
19 always be some kind of groundwater use, because we don't
20 generally use effluent for potable supplies. And so there
21 will at least be some kind of well available at the plant
22 site for potable uses?

23 MR. BARTLETT: Yes, Member Houtz. And we need to
24 have the groundwater system that we described with the
25 four on-site wells, no matter what, for that usage and any

1 residual usage of potable water. But also in case there's
2 a problem with the water supply that's out of our control,
3 you know, during operation. You know, the plant,
4 something happens at the treatment plant, we have to have
5 a redundant water supply to keep our plant operating.

6 MEMBER HOUTZ: That's really what the terrorists
7 haven't figured out is all you have to do is blow up the
8 effluent pipelines.

9 MEMBER MUNDELL: You just let them know.

10 MEMBER PALMER: Mr. Chairman, I rely on Member
11 Houtz for advice from ADWR. My calculation is that the
12 mayor testified that there are a million gallons per day
13 produced, projected to be produced by the effluent plant.

14 MR. BARTLETT: That's the Class A plus that he
15 said, if they prepare all A-plus.

16 MEMBER PALMER: Isn't that 1,100 acre-feet a
17 year?

18 MEMBER HOUTZ: Pretty close.

19 MR. LaROW: But then there's another
20 500,000 gallons per day of B-plus.

21 MEMBER PALMER: He didn't say that. Okay.

22 Now --

23 MEMBER HOUTZ: There's two plants.

24 MEMBER PALMER: But he didn't mention the B-plus
25 component. So now we're up to 1,600 or 1,700 acre-feet,

1 which is 75 percent, roughly, of the projected.

2 MR. BARTLETT: Yes. And part of the good faith
3 effort we're going through with the city engineers is, you
4 know, if we have a water treatment facility at our site
5 and we can use all B-plus effluent, then the city doesn't
6 have to pay the additional cost to operate their plant to
7 generate A-plus. So we're trying to look at the water
8 quality and what class of effluent we can take and do the
9 treatment at our site versus treatment at their site, and
10 those details have to be worked out.

11 And the other thing I would like to mention is
12 the ultimate quantity of water that we use for cooling
13 depends a lot on the water quality. So if we pump
14 groundwater -- all of our estimates are based on using
15 groundwater to date. And if we're delivered all of our
16 cooling water from Class A effluent, we don't have to
17 treat it as much, we may be able to use less.

18 MEMBER PALMER: That was my next question.

19 MR. BARTLETT: And it's a complicated, you know,
20 study that we're, you know, well underway with trying to
21 optimize both the economics as well as the water use.

22 MEMBER PALMER: One follow-up question. I have a
23 co-chair of the follow-up question.

24 The follow-up question: What is the projected
25 initial capital cost of that B-plus to A-plus conversion

1 filtering factor that you're talking about that you would
2 be willing to spend that money to upgrade that as opposed
3 to having the city expend that money to upgrade the
4 quality of water from the B-plus plant?

5 MR. BARTLETT: I don't know. I think I have it
6 in some notes from meetings in the past.

7 MEMBER PALMER: It's in the millions you would
8 guess?

9 MR. BARTLETT: I don't know, but let me clarify.
10 It's my understanding the plant is being built, okay,
11 without us. It has Class A treatment processing built in.

12 What I was referring to as savings would simply
13 be the operational costs, not the capital cost of the
14 plant. They're building processing for A-plus and
15 processing for B-plus effluent. So they've committed the
16 capital cost.

17 But if we can take B-plus, they don't have to
18 operate the equipment for the A-plus, and that will save
19 them operating expenses. And I have been given an
20 estimate of those operating expenses. I just can't recall
21 off the top of my head.

22 MEMBER PALMER: Thank you.

23 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Whalen.

24 MEMBER WHALEN: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

25

1

EXAMINATION

2

3 Q. (BY MEMBER WHALEN) Gentlemen, just a couple of
4 questions. At the start of the hearing today there was
5 some talk about whether the entire plant would come on at
6 one time or half at one time. As you go through the
7 installation process of the mirrors, is it set up to where
8 it can be phased in, or will you be operational for half,
9 or will you be all at once?

10 A. (BY MR. LaROW) With the single turbine it would
11 be all at once. If we go with multiple turbines, we could
12 phase in the operation potentially, which would let us
13 start generating revenues earlier.

14 Q. And you have not made that decision yet?

15 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Not yet, no.

16 Q. That's an economic decision?

17 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yeah, it's an economic and it's
18 also a power purchase agreement decision.

19 Q. Okay. Second question is running the 2 percent
20 temporary gas-fired or whatever fossil fuel fired, do you
21 have to meet county air pollution standards with that then
22 also? I realize it's not a containment area, but --

23 A. (BY MR. LaROW) I'm not aware any specific county
24 permit or county emissions requirements. We know we have
25 to meet the state requirements for the minor permit that

1 we'll be requesting.

2 Q. Okay. I'm not familiar with the county's
3 requirements also, but that was just one of the questions.
4 On gas-fired plants there's a lot of scrubbers and stuff
5 have to be, you know, there for the emission qualities,
6 but most of my experience has been in Maricopa County.

7 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yeah, it would be a minor permit.
8 It would not be a major permit.

9 Q. The mirror washing procedure, how is that done?
10 Is it an automated procedure or is that a hand-washing
11 approach?

12 A. (BY MR. LaROW) It's not a hand-washing
13 procedure, but it's with trucks, basically with specially
14 equipped trucks. And it's -- you know, it's a cycle and
15 it could be as often as every two weeks every mirror gets
16 washed.

17 Q. So it's continuous throughout the entire --

18 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Yes.

19 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Typically what is done is two
20 parallel collector troughs are turned to face each other
21 vertically and you drive a truck down the middle that
22 essentially power washes through it.

23 Q. Does it have a blower on it also?

24 No, I'm just kidding. Just kidding.

25 And then the last thing is the evaporation ponds.

1 I'm assuming they will be lined, and what type of
2 procedure do you have in place to have them removed and
3 cleaned periodically?

4 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Our intent is that we would build
5 them so they would not be removed and cleaned. They would
6 be there for the life of the project. They would be lined
7 and monitored as necessary by our aquifer protection
8 permit.

9 Q. There's also some question in previous hearings
10 on birds being attracted to those water ponds. Have you
11 addressed that or have your environmental people addressed
12 that?

13 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Can we wait until the
14 environmental people?

15 MEMBER WHALEN: Yes, that's fine. Thank you.

16 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Mundell.

17

18 FURTHER EXAMINATION

19

20 Q. (BY MEMBER MUNDELL) Just to clarify so I'm
21 clear, the 75 percent figure that you gave me includes
22 both the A-plus and B-plus --

23 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Correct.

24 Q. -- effluent?

25 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Correct.

1 Q. But we don't know at this point -- well, okay.
2 You talked about having an on-site treatment to deal with
3 the B-plus?

4 A. (BY MR. LaROW) Well, to deal with all of the
5 water that's coming in, whether it's from the ground,
6 whether it's A-plus or B-plus, we will have different
7 levels of treatment that that water will get based on how
8 it's used. The cooling water would be the least amount of
9 treatment. Then there's the mirror washing and the boiler
10 feed water would get the most treatment. Potable water
11 would get all of the treatment it needs also.

12 Q. So under all different scenarios and
13 circumstances, on day one, 75 percent of the water used at
14 the facility will be effluent from the Kingman facility?

15 A. (BY MR. LaROW) If it's available at the site,
16 yes.

17 Q. Okay. What does that mean? Because you
18 qualified your answer.

19 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) The example, the 1,700, 1,800,
20 there is no treatment plant today. It's not --

21 Q. I understand that.

22 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) So they can't say what the
23 output is. So they gave the example of what is available
24 today. So the 1,700 to 1,800 is what is being evaporated
25 today at the existing treatment plant. And so the best

1 number we can use to estimate what might be available in
2 the new plant is what is coming in to the old plant
3 because it's on the same site.

4 So they're saying we expect one million gallons a
5 day of Class A. And whether it's Class A, Class B, how
6 much there is, those are the details that, you know, won't
7 really be known until they build the plant.

8 But we're trying to give estimates based on kind
9 of what we know our usage is going to be and what exists
10 at that site today for the treatment plant, because
11 anything else we feel would be more speculation.

12 Q. Well, I understand they're not going to have a
13 total, I mean, the exact number of gallons, but as I
14 understood the testimony, you know, it's going to be one
15 million gallons per day in 2011, correct?

16 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) That was the testimony.

17 Q. Give or take a little percentage. But I mean,
18 their engineers, based on some due diligence, have
19 indicated that it's going to be approximately one million
20 gallons per day of effluent.

21 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Of Class A, yes.

22 Q. Of Class A?

23 A. (BY MR. BARTLETT) Yes. So if we can only use
24 the Class A, we would have access to however much of that
25 one million gallons a day they would make available to us.

1 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you.

2 MR. BARTLETT: We would like it all.

3 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you.

4 CHMN. FOREMAN: Well, all good things must come
5 to an end. Any redirect?

6 MR. CAMPBELL: No redirect.

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: Very good, thank you.

8 Let's take a brief break. It is my intent to
9 start again at quarter of 5:00 with our next witness and
10 go until 5:30, or sooner should we finish with testimony
11 and cross-examination, and then start up at 6:00 again
12 with public comments.

13 (A recess was taken from 4:32 p.m. to 4:42 p.m.)

14 CHMN. FOREMAN: Let's go back on the record.

15 Counsel, you may proceed with your next witness.

16 MR. ACKEN: Thank you, Chairman. The Applicant
17 calls Bill Victor.

18 CHMN. FOREMAN: Mr. Victor, would you prefer an
19 oath or affirmation?

20 MR. VICTOR: An oath is fine.

21 (William Victor was duly sworn.)

22 MR. ACKEN: Thank you, Chairman.

23 CHMN. FOREMAN: Tell us your name and spell your
24 last name for the court reporter, please.

25 THE WITNESS: My name is William Victor,

1 V-i-c-t-o-r.

2 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Counsel, you may
3 proceed.

4 MR. ACKEN: Thank you, Chairman.

5 I will take a moment just to set the stage of the
6 exhibits that we're going to be discussing. Mr. Victor's
7 prefiled testimony can be found behind -- it's been marked
8 for identification as HVS-8 in your hearing notebook. The
9 slides that he will show on the screen have been marked
10 for identification as HVS-9.

11 He will reference two studies that he conducted.
12 The first is contained within the application, which has
13 been marked for identification as HVS-1, and his study is
14 Exhibit B-1 to HVS-1. The supplement that he will discuss
15 has been marked for identification as HVS-22, and then he
16 will also reference a letter that was handed -- that he
17 prepared that was handed out this morning that has been
18 marked for identification as HVS-24.

19

20 WILLIAM VICTOR,
21 called as a witness on behalf of the Applicant, having
22 been previously duly sworn by the Chairman to speak the
23 truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and
24 testified as follows:

25

1 DIRECT EXAMINATION

2

3 Q. (BY MR. ACKEN) Mr. Victor, did you prepare the
4 written testimony of Bill Victor that's been marked for
5 identification as HVS-8?

6 A. Yes, I did.

7 Q. And do you adopt that as your testimony here
8 today?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. I would like you to summarize your written
11 testimony, starting with your professional and educational
12 background.

13 A. I am a principal in the Arizona-based water
14 resources consulting firm Montgomery & Associates. My
15 principal responsibilities there are project management
16 and senior technical oversight for various groundwater
17 investigations in the United States and South America.

18 I hold a bachelor of science degree in geology
19 from Northern Arizona University, a master of science
20 degree in hydrology from the University of Arizona, and
21 I'm also a registered professional geologist in Arizona,
22 California, and Kentucky.

23 I have over 30 years of experience of
24 characterizing groundwater conditions in various
25 environments in the United States, Mexico, and South

1 America. I also have extensive experience in Mohave
2 County demonstrating the availability of groundwater for
3 use in the basins here.

4 Q. Mr. Victor, there's been a lot of discussion
5 today about the Applicant's desire to use effluent and
6 some concerns raised about groundwater availability in
7 this area. What is the purpose of your testimony as a
8 hydrogeologist?

9 A. The purpose of my testimony is to provide the
10 results of the investigations my firm did, which will
11 include the availability of groundwater for this project
12 and the potential impacts of pumping groundwater for the
13 project.

14 Q. And what studies did you conduct?

15 A. We conducted studies that led to two technical
16 memoranda. The first was issued in November of 2009.
17 It's Exhibit B-1 to the application. The title is,
18 "Groundwater Flow Model For Hualapai Valley Solar Project,
19 Mohave County, Arizona." The modeling conducted for that
20 report was done in June and July of 2009.

21 Subsequent to that, we were involved and became
22 involved in the environmental impact statement work being
23 conducted by the Department of Energy and the Bureau of
24 Land Management regarding the transmission line which will
25 cross BLM land from the solar project. And for that

1 project we were asked to consider additional things such
2 as cumulative impacts on the aquifer, as well as a range
3 of alternative pumping rates for the HVS plant. It also
4 gave us an opportunity to evaluate some new information
5 provided by the Department of Water Resources.

6 Q. Please summarize your findings for the Committee.
7 And if you would, address the question specifically of
8 whether there's sufficient groundwater in the aquifer even
9 if this project does not use effluent as its primary
10 source for cooling.

11 A. Based on my investigations, I have found that
12 only a minute fraction of the groundwater stored in this
13 aquifer is currently used. In fact, less than a percent
14 of the volume in storage has been used over the last 40
15 years of groundwater pumping.

16 The projected impacts of pumping wells at the HVS
17 facility would meet the stringent criteria for well
18 impacts to other existing users if this were an active
19 management area, which, of course, it's not.

20 Thirdly, after 30 years, the projected impact of
21 the HVS pumping would not be substantial, and, in fact,
22 would be much less than one foot of drawdown in the
23 populated areas in the valley of Kingman, Dolan Springs,
24 and Valle Vista.

25 Fourth, the amount of available groundwater set

1 aside or determined to be available by the Department of
2 Water Resources for 100 years for the land that the plant
3 is proposed to be located on is about twice as much as the
4 HVS intends to use if it uses groundwater as its sole
5 source.

6 And finally and most important, there is
7 sufficient groundwater available in the aquifer to meet
8 the water resources requirements for the plant without
9 significantly impacting existing groundwater users.

10 Q. Mr. Victor, do you have a copy of the letter
11 that's been marked for identification as HVS-24 in front
12 of you?

13 A. I do. That's the letter to Mr. Nicholas Hont.

14 Q. And the date of that letter is September 12,
15 2009?

16 A. That's correct.

17 Q. And was this a letter that you drafted and
18 provided?

19 A. I did.

20 Q. Could you describe for the Committee the purpose
21 of this letter?

22 A. The purpose of the letter was to be in lieu of my
23 testimony or comments to be made in front of the Mohave
24 County Zoning Commission. I attended the first meeting
25 for the HVS site there. However, the agenda did not get

1 around to our project. And I could not make the second
2 meeting, so I submitted this letter in lieu of that
3 testimony.

4 Q. And are the conclusions in that letter consistent
5 with the findings that are shown on Slide 4 of your
6 testimony?

7 A. Yeah. Would you go to the slide there? There we
8 go. They're essentially the same except for one
9 additional conclusion in this letter, and that regards the
10 General Plan Policy 3.5 regarding depletion and subsidence
11 in the basin. And I have found that the conditions that
12 would trigger those, the policy requirements under 3.5, do
13 not occur at the HVS site.

14 Q. Next I want to turn to the model that you used to
15 develop your findings. If you would, take a moment for
16 the Committee and just describe the background of how it
17 was developed.

18 A. The model that Montgomery & Associates
19 constructed for the Hualapai Valley basin was first
20 constructed during the 2005 to 2007 time frame for use in
21 demonstrating available groundwater resources for several
22 developments that were being proposed in the valley. We
23 constructed that based on all of the available well data,
24 all of the geophysical data available at that time, as
25 well as reports and other publications that were compiled

1 for that effort.

2 We were going -- all of these developments I'm
3 talking about were going through the ADWR water adequacy
4 process, and so the model was scrutinized and reviewed by
5 ADWR over a period of about several months, and that
6 included several meetings, as well adjustments to the
7 model to take into account some concerns that were raised
8 by DWR. In late 2007, DWR did approve the model and
9 issued letters of analysis for our client.

10 That same model then was used for this project,
11 and we simply added to the input for groundwater demand
12 the proposed water demand for the HVS site. That demand
13 for our model was assumed to be 3,000 acre-feet per year,
14 which was the high end of the range of values given to us
15 by the HVS engineers during that time. Since then, they
16 have refined their design, and the average groundwater use
17 is reported to be 2,400 acre-feet per year.

18 Q. Describe the aquifer in which the project is
19 located, and maybe start with just that, the location map
20 of the aquifer.

21 A. This is, again, a map of the basin. It shows the
22 outline of the surface water drainage here and in black
23 here. Red Lake is shown in the center of the basin as a
24 red cross-hatched area, and the site is the yellow.
25 Kingman is in the southern part of the basin here. This

1 is Highway I-40 and 93 going off to Vegas.

2 This map shows an important -- one important
3 thing to bring up on this is the Kingman sub-basin to the
4 south, the Red Lake sub-basin in the center of the valley,
5 and the great sub-basin to the north. The dots you see
6 spread throughout the basin are over 1,100 existing wells
7 in that basin.

8 The length of the basin is about 66 miles, an
9 average basin is about 18 miles, covering a total area of
10 something over 1,200 square miles. Groundwater in the
11 basin flows from south to north towards the Lake Mead
12 area. Discharge to that area has been estimated in the
13 literature to be about 3,800 acre-feet per year.

14 Our model was calibrated going back to the 1960s
15 to a time when there was very little groundwater use in
16 the basin, so we assumed that the basin at that time was
17 in a state of dynamic equilibrium in which the natural
18 recharge equals the natural discharge from the basin; so
19 therefore we also assumed 3,800 acre-feet per year for
20 recharge. And we distributed that recharge about
21 70 percent along the mountain fronts and about 30 percent
22 in the major drainages, the washes of the basin.

23 Next slide. This slide shows the surface
24 geological features. Again, the basin boundary is shown
25 by this black line, and the neutral colored area in the

1 middle is the alluvial deposits that fill this basin.

2 The blue hatched area is the subsurface extent of
3 a large salt deposit that underlies the aquifer in the Red
4 Lake sub-basin. And these black lines are contours of
5 depth of bedrock. And we can see we have a large
6 structural depression in the Kingman sub-basin; a broader,
7 shallower, structural depression, assuming that the salt
8 deposits represent bedrock, hydrologic bedrock for this
9 purpose, and a smaller structural depression to the north
10 in the Gregg sub-basin.

11 Now, we have lines of section that we have
12 constructed and are given in our reports.

13 MEMBER HOUTZ: Mr. Victor.

14 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Houtz.

15 MEMBER HOUTZ: On these three sub-basins, do we
16 know enough about the basin as a whole? Are there
17 geologic features beneath the ground between the
18 sub-basins that form some kind of block or plug between
19 the two sub-basins?

20 THE WITNESS: We don't believe so, and we've
21 always assumed that they're connected. There is, in the
22 area of Long Mountain, there is a constriction of the
23 groundwater flow there.

24 MEMBER HOUTZ: So the flow is constricted into a
25 narrow area between the two sub-basins?

1 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

2 MEMBER HOUTZ: Relating to that is you have the
3 Detrital to the west and the Mead and the Peach Springs
4 basins. Is there interflow between those basins?

5 THE WITNESS: Not to our knowledge.

6 MEMBER HOUTZ: But there is some kind of bedrock?

7 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's right. Especially for
8 the model, we assumed there was no interbasin flow. So
9 we're assuming all groundwater pumping comes from storage
10 here and recharge.

11 So as I was saying, the long, black line here is
12 section A-A prime. That will be the following slide. But
13 first I would like to mention that we use the depth of
14 bedrock information together with the water level surface
15 for the basin, which was determined measuring water levels
16 in wells to calculate the amount of groundwater in storage
17 in the basin. And we calculated for the entire basin a
18 value of 27.7 million acre-feet. That's in the Red Lake
19 basin. That's just the groundwater above the salt body.

20 Of that 27.7 million acre-feet, 15.8 million
21 acre-feet is calculated to occur above a depth of
22 1,200 feet. And that 15.18 million acre-foot number is
23 comparable to the range that's been given by the
24 U.S. Geological Survey, which ranges from 10.5 to
25 21 million acre-feet for that shallow part of the aquifer.

1 Next slide, please.

2 This is the hydrogeologic section I was speaking
3 about. We have the Kingman area in the south on the right
4 side, Lake Mead to the left, and you can see the land
5 surface, as well as this blue line, which is the water
6 table. Both slope down to the Lake Mead area. The white
7 areas here are bedrock. So we can see the structural
8 depression we were talking about in the Kingman sub-basin.

9 Again, there's a bedrock high in between those
10 two sub-basins. And here is the Red Lake sub-basin
11 underlain by the salt body at depth, which is in the gray
12 hatcher here, and then the Gregg sub-basin. And all of
13 these vertical lines along that cross-section indicate
14 locations of wells from which we derived data for that
15 cross-section.

16 Next, please. The purpose of that slide is to
17 show how stable the water levels have been generally in
18 this basin since the 1950s. We have generally stable, or
19 in the case of Red Lake, in some places rising groundwater
20 levels over the last 40 years. There are two places where
21 that is not true. And in the Kingman sub-basin,
22 especially near the City of Kingman well field, we have
23 had a drawdowns on the order of 50 or 60 feet in that time
24 period over the last 40 years.

25 Also in the Truxton Wash area there is a water

1 company that pumps groundwater there, and we've had
2 drawdowns on the order of 50 or 60 feet over the last
3 60 years there. But generally, groundwater levels have
4 remained fairly stable in the other parts of the basin.

5 Next, please. This is kind of a concluding slide
6 showing most of our results here for the study that we
7 conducted. This is a simulation, results of a groundwater
8 modeling simulation which was developed to show maximum
9 cumulative impacts for the basin. So as we show on the
10 side here, these are all of the various pumping and water
11 demands that we calculated into this simulation.

12 And I can go into detail on these if you would
13 like, but I would like to at least focus on the last item
14 there, which indicates that the total pumping that we
15 assume for that maximum cumulative impact case is more
16 than three times the groundwater usage that's been
17 estimated and projected in the US-93 quarter plan by the
18 county. So we believe it's quite conservative.

19 Looking at the diagram here, we have the blue
20 area is the extent of -- a subsurface extent of the
21 saturated part of the alluvial deposits. The light tan
22 areas are areas where the -- it's an unsaturated part at
23 the edge of the alluvial basin. And the red areas here
24 are areas that become dewatered during the 30-year time
25 period that we simulated.

1 This simulation begins in -- well, the pumping
2 that is simulated for HVS begins in 2013 and ends in 2042,
3 so that's our 30-year period.

4 All of the wells that you see in here are
5 simulated wells based on all of this pumping usage. And
6 the green contours we show here are contours of water
7 level drawdown due to pumping at HVS Solar.

8 The way we made this diagram was to run the model
9 with HVS pumping and all of the other pumping, and then we
10 ran it without HVS pumping and we just took the difference
11 there. So these drawdown contours, because they're due to
12 HVS, are bullseyed right on the site here, which is
13 outlined in yellow.

14 And the maximum drawdown shown there was 63 feet
15 after 30 years of pumping at 3,000 acre-feet per year.
16 That drawdown decreases rapidly away from the center of
17 the site to where at the site boundary we're talking about
18 more like 15 to 20 feet of drawdown.

19 And that decreases out to the edges of the Red
20 Lake sub-basin where we have our one foot drawdown
21 contour, which demonstrates that even in the maximum
22 cumulative impact case, the populated areas of Valle
23 Vista, Kingman, and Dolan Springs have far less than one
24 foot of drawdown due to HVS pumping.

25 And I would just say in addition to that that

1 ADWR has the ability to require developers in the future,
2 if this project goes forward, to account for the water
3 that is being pumped by HVS.

4 Next slide, please. The purpose of this slide is
5 simply to show that, again, if this were an active
6 management area like the Phoenix area, which it's not,
7 there is criterion imposed by the state for new wells such
8 that they cannot impact existing wells to a degree of more
9 than 10 feet in the first five years, and this site
10 complies with that criteria.

11 Again, it's similar to the last diagram. You
12 have the green water level drawdown contours. This is
13 looking five years after groundwater pumping starts. So
14 it ends in the year 2017. And you can't see it very well
15 on this slide, but the 10-foot drawdown contour is mostly
16 contained within the site and none of the existing wells
17 in the area fall within that.

18 Next slide, please.

19 Q. (BY MR. ACKEN) Mr. Victor, are you familiar with
20 a report that was prepared by ADWR in September of 2009?

21 A. Yes. In September 2009, ADWR issued a bulletin
22 that was Water Report No. 11 for the Hualapai basin, and
23 it provided results of gravity geophysical surveys that
24 they have been conducting for the last several years and
25 analyzing. We were able to use some preliminary results

1 of that study back in 2007 when we constructed our model,
2 but the remainder of the results were not available until
3 just recently.

4 So they're not included into our model, but what
5 we have done is analyzed the differences between their
6 gravity data derived bedrock surface and the bedrock
7 surface that we used in our model. This diagram is color-
8 coded to show those differences. Areas where there is
9 reds and oranges indicate areas where our model bedrock
10 surface is shallower than the ADWR bedrock estimated
11 surface, and the deep blue areas are areas where our model
12 estimated bedrock surface to be deeper than where ADWR's
13 was.

14 In the middle area of Red Lake sub-basin, there's
15 much less difference between the two models. I should
16 emphasize that it's the hydrogeologic conditions in the
17 Red Lake sub-basin that chiefly control our projected
18 impacts on the HVS pumping.

19 This central area of the valley, the color codes
20 on this indicate that our model projected a somewhat
21 deeper bedrock surface on the east side of the Red Lake
22 sub-basin versus a shallower surface than the DWR surface
23 on the west. That's primarily because we used the
24 information from four deep drill holes to project a tilt
25 to the top of that salt body, whereas the DWR surface is

1 just flat for it.

2 So there really isn't much difference here. In
3 fact, the volume of saturated aquifer material in the Red
4 Lake sub-basin is only different by about 5 percent. So
5 we don't feel that that difference affects our projections
6 for this project at all.

7 Q. Does the ADWR report affect your findings
8 concerning this project?

9 A. No, it does not, as I just spoke.

10 Q. And so is it your conclusion that there's
11 sufficient water available for this project even if
12 effluent is not used?

13 A. Yes, there's clearly sufficient water available.
14 I think that's demonstrated not only in the work we did
15 for this project, but the work we did for the previous
16 developers in the basin for the life of that project,
17 without significantly impacting the existing groundwater
18 users.

19 Q. Does that conclude your testimony?

20 A. Yes, it does.

21 MR. ACKEN: Mr. Victor is available for
22 questions.

23 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Houtz.

24

25

1 EXAMINATION

2

3 Q. (BY MEMBER HOUTZ) Obviously, I was going to ask
4 you some questions. I want to start with the September 12
5 letter.

6 A. Okay.

7 Q. And attached to that -- and that is also in the
8 record in another spot -- is the November 9, 2007,
9 analysis of adequate water supply issued by the Department
10 of Water Resources to, I assume, Rhodes Homes?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. And I think Mr. Bartlett testified that about
13 85 percent of the lands that Hualapai Valley is proposing
14 to use for the site would come out of the Rhodes Homes
15 lands that were analyzed for this determination; is that
16 correct?

17 A. That sounds about right.

18 Q. An analysis of adequate water supply, you have
19 probably worked on a few of these before?

20 A. A few.

21 Q. What does that mean to a developer if he gets
22 this?

23 A. Yeah. If a developer is able to get a
24 demonstration of adequate water supply from the state, or
25 a physical availability in this case, it means that for

1 the next 10 years, other residential developers must take
2 into account the groundwater that is more or less set
3 aside for that developer when they're calculating impacts
4 to the basin.

5 Q. If the development goes forward, then it becomes
6 a permanent thing that new developers have to look at; is
7 that correct?

8 A. That's correct. And typically these developments
9 come in phases. And what I meant before about developers
10 needing to take or possibly needing to take into account
11 HVS's pumping, is as they come in with their phased
12 developments, DWR has -- in fact, it's part of the
13 analysis letter that you just spoke of -- has the ability
14 to take another look at the hydrogeologic conditions, new
15 information that's available, and take that into account.

16 Q. In looking at this analysis, it basically said
17 that for 100 years there was about 70,000 acre-feet
18 available for the development, of which, oh, roughly a
19 third was going to be generated effluent on the project.
20 So it anticipated using about 43,000 acre-feet of
21 groundwater over this land mass.

22 Do you recall how big the proposal was in acres?

23 A. Looking at my letter on the top of the second
24 page with the September 12 letter -- let's see. I believe
25 we -- or excuse me. It's at the bottom of the first page.

1 The total acreage was 36,236 acres in the Rhodes Homes
2 application for the development.

3 Q. Okay. And so I see there you have calculated a
4 percentage of the lands to be acquired by Hualapai Valley
5 from Rhodes Homes there.

6 Does the acquisition by Hualapai Valley, would
7 that reduce the analysis water available to Rhodes Homes
8 for future development?

9 A. My understanding is that it would not necessarily
10 do that, because I believe that Rhodes Homes would have
11 the ability to come in with a different sort of plat to
12 phase in their development and not necessarily -- and
13 possibly would still have all 43,000 acre-feet available
14 to them.

15 Q. So it isn't necessarily -- you couldn't
16 necessarily claim that this is water that was committed
17 for another use that now could not be used for that use if
18 Hualapai Valley does pump?

19 A. That's my understanding, right. And the analysis
20 that I gave here in this letter was simply to show that
21 the use for this acreage is less than what the --
22 potentially what the developer would have used on it.

23 Q. But the developer would have to go in and redo
24 the analysis or get a -- request an amendment to the
25 analysis to keep that amount of water since it would be

1 less acres?

2 A. I'm not sure about that.

3 Q. I believe that's the case.

4 A. Okay.

5 Q. I had another question. I'm thinking about it.

6 Oh, the analysis lasts for 10 years, but it can
7 be extended upon request of the developer?

8 A. That's correct.

9 Q. Or by a phased construction can extend that?

10 A. That's correct.

11 Q. This analysis of going to this amount of water,
12 how deep does DWR look for availability of water for this?

13 A. Throughout most of the state, it's 1,200 feet.
14 So the developer can only consider the groundwater that's
15 available above that depth when determining the physically
16 available water for its development.

17 Q. When DWR makes this determination, the developer
18 then has a right to use this amount of water if they go
19 forward with the development?

20 A. That's my understanding.

21 Q. And does the department look at a safe yield
22 analysis for the basin to make these determinations?

23 A. They certainly rely and analyze the hydrologic
24 report, which is required by the developer for, you know,
25 the water supply process. Whether or not they do a safe

1 yield analysis, I'm not certain of that.

2 Q. Inside of AMAs they have to do a safe yield
3 analysis. Outside they just have to show physical
4 availability of the water to 1,200 feet.

5 A. I believe that's correct.

6 MEMBER HOUTZ: Okay. I don't have any more at
7 this time.

8 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Eberhart.

9

10 EXAMINATION

11

12 Q. (BY MEMBER EBERHART) How close is the nearest
13 well to the site that would be affected by your pumping?

14 A. The nearest well is within two miles of the site.

15 Q. And have you analyzed the effect of HVS pumping
16 on that particular well?

17 A. Yes, and it's about 5 feet after 30 years at the
18 pumping rate of 3,000 acre-feet per year.

19 Q. And is that a private well or --

20 A. It's a well that I believe is -- it's just to the
21 west of the property, so I believe it's also on Rhodes
22 Homes' property.

23 Q. Going back to the studies you did in 2007 for the
24 developers, have those developments been built?

25 A. No. No, they have not.

1 Q. Was it more than one developer other than Rhodes?

2 A. Our client was one developer.

3 Q. And do you have an estimate of the likelihood
4 that those will go forward?

5 A. I do not.

6 MEMBER EBERHART: Thank you.

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Mundell.

8

9

EXAMINATION

10

11 Q. (BY MEMBER MUNDELL) So, Mr. Victor, if I
12 understand your testimony, you did modeling in the 2005 to
13 2007 time frame for a prior client?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And that was a developer. Who was that?

16 A. That was Rhodes Homes.

17 Q. And you just dovetailed that study for this
18 client utilizing that modeling to do your modeling for
19 this proceeding?

20 A. That's correct, adding in the additional pumpage.

21 Q. And then I guess I'm a little confused. This
22 property was purchased from what entity?

23 A. I don't believe the property has been purchased.
24 I believe they have an option to purchase.

25 Q. Okay. Well, who is the option to purchase with?

1 A. I assume it's with Rhodes Homes, but I'm not
2 certain of that.

3 Q. Okay. So I guess what I'm trying to understand,
4 I guess there's two different applications or developments
5 of Rhodes Homes. Because you showed a screen, one of your
6 slides, if you could go back to it. Yeah. It shows
7 Mardian and Rhodes Homes, and so they had two different
8 developments. Is that what I'm understanding?

9 A. Rhodes Homes had five different developments --

10 Q. Okay.

11 A. -- in the Hualapai Valley that I was involved in,
12 and Mardian Ranch had one other development to the north
13 in the -- more in the Gregg sub-basin area.

14 Q. So the option to purchase in this application is
15 just one of those five developments?

16 A. Yes. In fact, it would be the only -- well, I
17 should say that the major development by Rhodes Homes that
18 they applied for during that time period of 2007 is called
19 the Red Lake subdivision, so --

20 Q. And so the updated information that you
21 ascertained from the September 2009 DWR study, to
22 summarize, actually showed what?

23 A. Well, if you would move to the slide showing --
24 that one right there.

25 What they reported were results of the

1 geophysical studies they had done. Then they also in
2 addition estimated groundwater and storage based on
3 selection of specific yields for the aquifer and the
4 volume of sediments that they have estimated from these
5 geophysical studies.

6 Q. So I guess I'm trying to understand. There was
7 really -- from the preliminary DWR data in 2007, using
8 that model and this study of 2009, there was not a
9 significant change in the result that would have been
10 ascertained?

11 A. In the Red Lake sub-basin, that's true. Most of
12 the differences occurred in the Kingman sub-basin and the
13 Gregg sub-basin to the north.

14 Q. And then during your testimony, I wrote it down,
15 I put it in quotes. You said "we" meaning -- does that
16 mean hydrologists? Does that mean your company? Does
17 that mean experts in the field when you were talking about
18 interbasin transfer of water?

19 I wrote it down, because you said we have not
20 discovered or something. I could have her read it back,
21 but I just wanted to understand what the word "we" means.

22 A. I believe what I was speaking about was how we
23 represented the basin, and we being Montgomery &
24 Associates assumed that there was no interbasin flow with
25 the adjacent basins.

1 Q. But I don't know -- is there any other, I guess,
2 evidence out there? There might be, or maybe Mr. Houtz
3 knows. I mean, that's why I was asking the question. I
4 wanted to make I understood what you were saying. "We"
5 meaning you haven't assumed there's any, but is there any
6 other data out there that might assume that?

7 A. I think that it's well-established in the
8 literature, both with U.S. Geological Survey and ADWR,
9 that that, in fact, is the case.

10 Q. That there's no interbasin transfer?

11 A. That's correct.

12 MEMBER MUNDELL: That's what I was trying to
13 understand. Thank you.

14 CHMN. FOREMAN: Any other questions?

15 MEMBER EBERHART: Mr. Chairman, just to help
16 clarify Mr. Mundell's last question. ADWR reviewed your
17 model from 2007?

18 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

19 MEMBER EBERHART: And they obviously concurred
20 with that assumption that there was no interbasin
21 transfer?

22 THE WITNESS: Yes. Yeah, virtually every -- all
23 of the inputs to that model. We actually gave them the
24 model, they ran it, and yeah, they agreed with the final
25 product.

1 MEMBER EBERHART: Thank you.

2 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Houtz.

3 MEMBER HOUTZ: It's my understanding that the
4 department actually met with Montgomery & Associates
5 sometime last fall and provided additional inputs that
6 they should put in there, including all of the stuff we
7 saw. They had originally not projected the committed
8 demands and insisted that that be done before they would
9 certify that the model was valid.

10 THE WITNESS: Yes. There were new numbers for
11 other committed demand by other users in the basin.

12 CHMN. FOREMAN: Any redirect?

13 MR. ACKEN: No redirect. Thank you.

14 CHMN. FOREMAN: Very good. I think we will call
15 an end to testimony for the day. We're going to resume
16 testimony tomorrow at 9:30. There will be no tour. We
17 will start with the final panel at that time.

18 My hope is that we will get to Mr. Torres and his
19 group tomorrow morning. We'll start with -- I hope we'll
20 be able to present Ms. Bayer and Ms. Bensusan after lunch
21 tomorrow. All of that is contingent upon the length of
22 direct examination and the enthusiasm for questioning, two
23 variables that are outside my ability to predict.

24 So if there's nothing else, we'll stop for the
25 evening for testimony, but we will reconvene at 6:00 p.m.

1 for this evening's public comment session.

2 (The Evidentiary Hearing recessed at 5:26 p.m.)

3

4 (The Public Comment Session commenced at

5 6:00 p.m.)

6

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: If I could get you all to take
8 your seats. It's 6:00. We would like to get started, and
9 we have some preliminary matters to deal with.

10 The first issue we want to deal with is we have a
11 gentleman who would like to record portions of this matter
12 for radio and newspaper purposes.

13 Sir, if you would step up to the microphone,
14 please.

15 MR. HAWKINS: He's asking if you would speak more
16 into the mike. He cannot hear you.

17 CHMN. FOREMAN: We'll ask the guy back here who
18 can handle the volume to deal with that.

19 Tell us your name, sir.

20 MR. HAWKINS: My name is Dave Hawkins.

21 CHMN. FOREMAN: And you work for?

22 MR. HAWKINS: You want me to delineate each of
23 the entities?

24 CHMN. FOREMAN: I would like on the record, yes,
25 the news outlets.

1 MR. HAWKINS: I'm currently employed by KGMN and
2 KZKE-FM radio based in Kingman. I write for the Review
3 Journal in Las Vegas. I write for the Bee in Bullhead
4 City, the Economic Development Review Journal in Bullhead
5 City, The Standard, which is in Kingman, and an online
6 newspaper posting service that's based in Lake Havasu
7 called JustSayNews.com.

8 CHMN. FOREMAN: And was I correct in my
9 understanding that you want to record portions of this so
10 that you can use it for news broadcasting?

11 MR. HAWKINS: Yes, sir. It's standard operating
12 procedure for me here.

13 CHMN. FOREMAN: Is there an objection by the
14 Applicant?

15 MR. CAMPBELL: No.

16 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right. Very good, sir. As
17 long as it's not disruptive, we'll proceed.

18 Now, we have a number of folks who have filled
19 out speaker slips, these little yellow things that you
20 find over by the door. If you want to speak tonight,
21 you'll need to fill one of those out.

22 And I'm going to just call them in the order in
23 which I received them, but I think there was someone from
24 this morning who was here. Was it Ms. Selk or Ms. Mynar?
25 Were you here this morning?

1 MS. SELK: Yes, I was.

2 CHMN. FOREMAN: You have been here the longest,
3 so we're going to start with you. As you each come up, I
4 would appreciate it if you would give us your name, spell
5 your last name for the court reporter, who is taking down
6 everything here. And I'll just remind everybody, the
7 transcript of the proceeding is going to be filed by my
8 direction in the local public library, and then I believe
9 also in the library for the local junior college. So if
10 you want to take a look at the transcript of not just this
11 proceeding but all of the other proceedings, you may look
12 there.

13 So, Ms. Selk, if you would come forward. Again,
14 please give us your name, let us know approximately where
15 you live, and tell us what it is that you -- let us know
16 what it is that you think the Committee should do with
17 regard to this application.

18 MS. SELK: Okay. My name is Jana, J-a-n-a, Selk,
19 S-e-l-k. I live in the City of Kingman. I'll be reading
20 my statement so I can keep my information in order.

21 In spring of 2008, I attended a master watershed
22 steward class. This program is a partnership of the
23 University of Arizona cooperative extension and the
24 Arizona Department of Environmental Quality. Funding is
25 provided by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency under

1 the Clean Water Act and the Arizona Department of
2 Environmental Quality water quality division. All of the
3 information that I present here is directly from the
4 material presented at that class.

5 Water is not just a luxury but a necessity.
6 Water can be either consumptive or nonconsumptive.
7 Consumptive water means that the water used is no longer
8 available because it has been evaporated, transpired by
9 plants, incorporated into products or crops, consumed by
10 people or animals, or otherwise removed from water
11 supplies.

12 Nonconsumptive water use includes water withdrawn
13 for use that is not consumed, evaporated, or transpired.
14 For example, water withdrawn for the purpose of hydropower
15 generation is not a -- is a nonconsumptive use, although
16 water used to cool power generating facilities is consumed
17 because it is evaporated.

18 Consumptive use of water is a growing concern in
19 Arizona. The demand for potable water is increasing as
20 supplies decrease. Aside from these precipitation events,
21 the water cycle to replenish aquifers moves very slowly
22 for the most part, and most of our water is stored in
23 places that we cannot access without great cost.

24 Surface water makes up the vast majority of the
25 earth's water. Most of that, however, is not available to

1 us because it is salty. If the world's water supply were
2 represented by one gallon, then our usable supply of fresh
3 water would be only one drop.

4 Waters are found in the underground deposits
5 called aquifers deposited eons ago. Groundwater is an
6 important water source for Arizona. It is often referred
7 to as a stock resource like coal, oil, or minerals because
8 it cannot be quickly replaced.

9 Groundwater is water-filled spaces or cracks in
10 geological layers of sand, gravel and rock. This
11 water-filled area is called the saturated zone. The top
12 of the saturated zone is called the water table. The
13 water table rises and falls in depth depending on the
14 amount of recharge received during the year and also
15 seasonally, summer versus winter precipitation. The water
16 table also responds to the amount of water used by people
17 drawing on it and can be drawn down by excessive pumping.

18 Infiltration is the rate that water enters into
19 the surface from the soil. Various factors affect the
20 time to soak in. A rate cannot be defined, only stated in
21 relative terms based on key properties of the surface
22 soil. Rates range from very slow in tight clay soils to
23 very rapid in coarse, gravelly soils.

24 This trickle-down infiltration and recharge
25 saturated zone process for groundwater takes time. Deep

1 groundwater may require hundreds or thousands of years to
2 be replenished. In many areas the rate at which
3 groundwater is able to replenish itself cannot keep pace
4 with the rate at which it is being used, a situation known
5 as overdraft. Most of the groundwater in Arizona is not
6 replenished, so it is generally not considered a renewable
7 resource.

8 Like surface water, groundwater must be put to
9 reasonable use according to Arizona law. However, outside
10 of the active management areas, there is no legal
11 mechanism by which to restrict or prohibit your neighbor
12 from installing a well deeper than and adjacent to yours
13 and pumping the water table below your well intake.

14 Groundwater overdraft, removing more water than
15 is replenished by natural or artificial means, is now
16 common in agricultural and urban areas relying on
17 groundwater. This creates several problems. When water
18 is pumped faster than it can be replenished, the water
19 table drops in areas geographically susceptible and land
20 subsidence happens.

21 Aquifers which contain a high proportion of clay,
22 which is typical in Arizona, are more susceptible to
23 subsidence as the clay is squeezed and compacted as water
24 is removed. Compacted clay is nonelastic, meaning that
25 the compaction is permanent and the capacity of the

1 aquifer to store water is reduced. Subsidence of several
2 feet has been reported in Arizona and has resulted in
3 damage to roads and foundations. Also, as groundwater is
4 drawn down, wells need to be drilled deeper. This costs
5 more money and energy to pump water back to the surface.

6 A related problem is that water quality may
7 decrease with depth. Several deep Arizona aquifers
8 overlay layers of salt. With increasing depth of
9 extraction, this water then becomes more expensive to
10 treat for human consumption.

11 That was all in the book. I would like to add a
12 few words of my own. I'm a member of the Northwest
13 Arizona Watershed Council and have great concern about
14 water. There has been talk of Hualapai Valley Solar using
15 the City of Kingman's effluent instead of groundwater.
16 Will this effluent be used to create the steam to turn the
17 turbines to produce electricity?

18 This will be quite an extra added expense to the
19 solar company. Not only will they have to purchase the
20 effluent, they will need to build a storage tank, a
21 pumping station, a long pipeline to the treatment plant --
22 from the treatment plant to the solar plant and maintain
23 this equipment.

24 Also, the question arises of how much effluent
25 will be available. It seems to be based on the growth of

1 the City of Kingman. What will that be in the future and
2 when? Also, this still does not stop the solar company
3 from using any amount of groundwater they would like to.
4 As the area grows, there will be more need for water for
5 the living. Also, the effluent could be used on a golf
6 course, a public parkway landscape, or as a recharge to
7 the aquifer.

8 I have not seen every scientific piece of
9 information about measuring the volume of water in an
10 aquifer. However, due to the irregular geological
11 structure and composition of an aquifer, for myself,
12 unless a measurement is taken every square yard -- and I
13 would like it every square foot, but I'll go with every
14 square yard -- a precise volume cannot be determined.

15 As far as nature replenishing aquifer levels,
16 that level is very often responding to weather events in
17 the last few years or up to 50 or more years. As rain
18 falls heavily, the vast majority of it is not absorbed and
19 becomes a flood condition. Precipitation falling slowly
20 may soak in slowly or quickly, depending on things such as
21 soil composition and plant life. Especially around here,
22 plants will take all they can get.

23 The town's economy is important. Water to drink
24 for all who live here is important. As a Navy brat, I
25 have traveled quite a bit. I have observed and lived in a

1 great variety of areas. Not all towns become economic
2 entities. It's just a fact of life.

3 Arizona has some renewable natural resources;
4 sunshine is one, aquifers are not. I request that any
5 renewable solar-based electricity-producing facilities
6 built in Arizona be a photovoltaic system, which uses
7 minimal amounts of water, and not concentrated solar power
8 plants, which use many, many acre-feet of water.

9 CHMN. FOREMAN: Thank you very much.

10 MEMBER EBERHART: I have a question, ma'am.

11 Whereabouts in relation to the proposed power
12 plant do you live?

13 MS. SELK: I live in the City of Kingman.

14 MEMBER EBERHART: Inside the City of Kingman.

15 MS. SELK: In the city limits.

16 MEMBER EBERHART: Thank you.

17 CHMN. FOREMAN: All right, very good.

18 Next, Robert Fenwick.

19 MR. FENWICK: My name is is Robert Fenwick,
20 F-e-n-w-i-c-k. I live on Long Mountain out where this
21 project is located at.

22 I want to talk about a number of subjects. First
23 thing I want to talk about is the effluent from the
24 wastewater plant. I spent half an hour, maybe longer, on
25 the telephone with the man that is overseeing the

1 construction and will oversee how this plant is run.

2 He told me -- and I have the numbers from the
3 meeting to back it up -- that the most this plant is
4 capable of putting out at any one time is one million
5 gallons a day. He said it will be a long, long time
6 before we reach that capacity. There is no growth going
7 on. This plant was planned for future growth. There is
8 no growth. He says it will be years before they put out a
9 million gallons of effluent a day.

10 Mr. Mundell, country boy, figured it out, that
11 327,000 gallons creates an acre-foot of water. Therefore,
12 when you do that multiplication, pretty simple math, it's
13 only three acre-feet a day running at full capacity, which
14 only gives them a little over 1,000 acre-feet of effluent
15 a year. There is no more. The man told me there will not
16 be any more. That's as much water as they can produce,
17 effluent as they can produce.

18 An acre-foot of that effluent is going to cost
19 \$2,100. 64 cents for 1,000 gallons, you multiply it by
20 3,200, it comes out to \$2,100 for an acre-foot of water.
21 I have to question, if an acre-foot of effluent is worth
22 \$2,100, what is an acre-foot of our fresh water worth?
23 Four or five thousand dollars for an acre-foot of water?
24 A lot of water, a lot of cost.

25 That pretty much takes care of effluent. The

1 next thing I guess I want to talk about is the county's
2 general plan.

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: Excuse me. Member Mundell.

4 MEMBER MUNDELL: Do you want me to wait until
5 he's finished or go by subject matter?

6 CHMN. FOREMAN: Please, I think it will go better
7 if we allow each person to make their statement. And then
8 if we have comments, we can make them afterwards.

9 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you.

10 MR. FENWICK: The county's general plan, 3.5
11 plan, calls for the fact that if our aquifer is in
12 depletion or in subsistence, that all power plants need to
13 be dry cooled.

14 I have an old EIS here that was done in 1981.
15 Bentley and Gillespie did a big water study in the valley.
16 In the water study, they said there is only 5,000 acre-
17 feet being put back. This was 30 years ago. They said in
18 the same study that this gentleman said that there's
19 15,000 acre-feet of water in the valley.

20 When you take the fact that we've been in a
21 severe, severe drought for the last 10 years, the recharge
22 is probably next to nothing or absolutely nothing, because
23 we have no rain. We were four inches short this year of
24 the rainfall that we usually get out here. So when you
25 take the 5,000 feet of put-back and the 20,000 feet that

1 we're drawing out, because I have their own figures in
2 their testimony here that says that they figure that we're
3 taking 20,000 acre-feet of water out of our aquifer, we're
4 15,000 acre-feet a year short.

5 So somewhere in there we have to put the county's
6 general plan into what they made the plan for and consider
7 the 3.5 plan that the aquifer is in depletion and factor
8 that into everything that goes on in this meeting.

9 I want to talk about dry cooling. In California,
10 they have 35 of these plants under consideration now,
11 under application, same as these gentlemen's project. In
12 Nevada, they have a half a dozen. They have told the
13 people in California -- and I don't agree with what they
14 do in California, but they have told the people in
15 California that if you want to make these plants, you have
16 to dry cool them. The people in the Amargosa Valley up in
17 Nevada have already said they're going to dry cool their
18 plant.

19 So when these folks talk about the disadvantage
20 that they will be at if they have to dry cool their plant,
21 they won't be at a disadvantage. The playing field will
22 be level, because the cost will be the same in California,
23 Nevada, and Arizona. Because they will all be using dry
24 cooling, and they will all be playing on a level playing
25 field.

1 In their testimony in the book there that you all
2 have, I have a page marked. They have no market for this
3 power right now. That is their testimony in there. They
4 have no customers. We're going to put up a \$2 billion
5 power plant, and we don't have anybody to sell power to.
6 I'm not sure that's very good. I was a businessman for a
7 long time, and I never tried to go out and spend too much
8 money that I didn't have any use for a piece of equipment
9 that -- I didn't have anybody to sell the power to.

10 When they talk about spending \$2 billion, the
11 mayor talked about spending \$2 billion, we're not spending
12 \$2 billion in Mohave County. We are bringing \$2 billion
13 worth of equipment to Mohave County. We don't build
14 mirrors in Mohave County. We don't build generators. We
15 don't build those high-priced pipelines that they need for
16 all of this stuff. They build it all overseas. The
17 \$2 billion is not even going to be spent in the United
18 States, let alone \$2 billion in Mohave County. They will
19 bring that stuff here, put it up, somebody else will reap
20 the profits from that.

21 They need to drill four wells, 1,800 gallons of
22 water a minute to cool this plant. When they drill those
23 four wells, because they're going to drill them, because
24 they don't know how much effluent they've got, they
25 already have all said that. They really don't know. They

1 drill those four wells, I have a hard time believing that
2 they're going to spend \$20 or \$30 million to take effluent
3 that they don't know how much they're going to get out to
4 a plant out there when they have those wells in the
5 ground. And if they get approval, they will keep pumping
6 the water from those wells.

7 And I guess that kind of concludes -- oh, I have
8 one other subject here. Mr. Victor wrote a letter stating
9 that the current documents demonstrate that 43,000
10 acre-feet of water per year of groundwater will return to
11 be physically and continually available for a 100-year
12 period.

13 Now, I don't know much about math, but if you
14 take 43,000 acre-feet of water out of our aquifer for 100
15 years, that means there's got to be 43 million acre-feet
16 of water out there. There isn't 43 million acre-feet of
17 water out there. There's 15 million acre-feet of water
18 out there. So when he makes that statement and writes
19 that letter that that's how much water is available for a
20 100-year period, that's not very good faith.

21 And with that, I thank you for your time. I know
22 it's been a long day.

23 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Mundell.

24 MEMBER MUNDELL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

25 Just so the record is clear, sir, you said you

1 talked to somebody. Could you tell us that person's name
2 on the effluent?

3 MR. FENWICK: I specifically did not get that
4 gentleman's name because I did not want to get anybody in
5 any trouble. Jobs are tough to come by today. His first
6 statement to me was, "I'm sure glad that somebody finally
7 called me." He says, "I've been waiting for somebody to
8 call."

9 MEMBER MUNDELL: Well, I thought you said in your
10 testimony that he was in charge of the treatment plant.

11 MR. FENWICK: Yes.

12 MEMBER MUNDELL: Well, that would be pretty easy
13 to figure out then. I'm just trying to make it easy on
14 all of us.

15 MR. FENWICK: He did tell me that they would be
16 able to figure out who gave you that information.

17 MEMBER MUNDELL: Okay. So we'll be able to
18 figure that out by looking at the directory of the City of
19 Kingman, I mean, if we want to play this game.

20 MR. FENWICK: It is in the city's letter to the
21 people that that's how much effluent there is.

22 MEMBER MUNDELL: And just to clarify that, you're
23 saying that this person told you that the maximum the
24 facility will ever generate in effluent is a million
25 gallons a day?

1 MR. FENWICK: Yes, sir.

2 MEMBER MUNDELL: Even with the expansion that may
3 take place in the future?

4 MR. FENWICK: He said that is the capacity of
5 this plant is one million gallons a day.

6 MEMBER MUNDELL: Okay. Were you here when the
7 mayor testified?

8 MR. FENWICK: Yes.

9 MEMBER MUNDELL: So does that contradict what the
10 mayor said.

11 MR. FENWICK: Yes, it does.

12 MEMBER MUNDELL: Okay. And just -- okay. Thank
13 you very much.

14 CHMN. FOREMAN: Thank you, sir.

15 MR. FENWICK: Thank you.

16 CHMN. FOREMAN: Next is Joanna Mynar. I hope I'm
17 pronouncing that correctly.

18 MS. MYNAR: Yes, you did. My name is Joanna
19 Mynar. It's M-y-n-a-r. And I live in the same area as
20 Robert did, right by Long Mountain.

21 I can pretty much see out my window where this
22 solar plant is going to be, and there's a couple of
23 issues. One is water, and I'm not going to go into that
24 in detail because I know we have done that all day long.
25 And Robert has definitely did a very good job of hitting

1 on a lot of things.

2 There are a couple of things that I have. Again,
3 he also mentioned about buying the equipment. Again, I
4 would prefer to see equipment that's going to be used,
5 even if we are assembling it in a factory on site, to have
6 it be bought in the USA, Arizona, Mohave County. We all
7 know our nation is in a problem, and we're going to go
8 overseas for this? I don't appreciate that.

9 The other thing is, again, who is going to buy
10 it? We have an idea what states are. Well, then, let
11 them put it in their backyard. Let them go dry cool. Why
12 should we be the guinea pig or lose our resources for
13 somebody else? If it came down to us losing our
14 resources, at least let Arizonans take advantage of it.

15 There's another thing that came up where there's
16 employment, which would be a lot of employment jobs. And
17 it was mentioned about 1,500 people that will be working
18 on construction and about 300 people that will be
19 permanent positions. There is something in process
20 between the county, the college, and the company to work
21 out what is going to be needed for the construction people
22 to know what to do and how to put this together.

23 I would be grateful to have these people have
24 these jobs, but we're going to be in the same fix within
25 three years after the plant is done. They're going to be

1 out of a job because it was construction and they don't
2 have it again. We're going to be back to the unemployment
3 situation.

4 This is not some -- it's a very temporary thing
5 for the employment, and they keep saying they're bringing
6 jobs in. It's a temporary -- it's a Band-Aid. It's not
7 going to last. And the people that get the training
8 that's going to come from our county, our community
9 college, our state, they're going to be going to other
10 states for jobs. And we just helped all of these other
11 people, and we need it here. We need it here in our
12 county and in our state, and I would like more of a
13 guarantee on that.

14 The other thing is, again, the water. They're
15 going to build the wells, get started, and if the numbers
16 are correct and it comes to the particular point where you
17 start building the pipeline and find out that that waste
18 plant does not have the water you need, well, there goes
19 that pipeline. I wouldn't put a \$10 million pipeline in
20 if I know I can't get it then. And then they would
21 continue to use the well water.

22 And I'm very careful with my well. I don't want
23 to see it go dry or collapse on me. Thank you.

24 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Eberhart.

25 MEMBER EBERHART: Thank you.

1 Just to summarize your testimony, are you opposed
2 to the plant or are you in favor of the plant or --

3 MS. MYNAR: I would like to see it completely dry
4 cooled. I would like to see it dry cooled. That is one
5 thing. I'm not totally -- I have seen some of the plants;
6 they're not ugly. You know, I would prefer that it have
7 the plant providing Arizona with electricity before it
8 goes to California, Nevada. They have an opportunity to
9 put it into their states just like we would have an
10 opportunity to put it into ours, so let them put their own
11 in and let them use their own. I was taught charity
12 starts at home. They don't want to start at home.

13 MEMBER EBERHART: There was a proposed housing
14 development, or is still on the books a housing
15 development for much of this land. Were you opposed to
16 that? Because that would have used a lot of water also.

17 MS. MYNAR: To be honest with you, I did not know
18 until all of this had come about about that particular
19 area of a housing development that far down.

20 MEMBER EBERHART: Thank you.

21 MS. MYNAR: That was not -- obviously, either I
22 missed it or it was not broadcast as well or I would have
23 caught it. And yes, I would have been opposed to it.

24 MEMBER EBERHART: Thank you.

25 CHMN. FOREMAN: Very good.

1 Next, James Estelle.

2 MR. ESTELLE: My name is James Estelle, spelled
3 E-s-t-e-l-l-e. And I live very close to the proximity of
4 the next plant that you're going to put up here by
5 Albiassa. So I'm here to help these people with some sheer
6 logic. I don't have a lot of numbers or statistics, but
7 I've got a paper full of common sense.

8 A little over eight years ago, the same game was
9 attempted on the Big Sandy by the Caithness Energy
10 Company. I'm sure you guys may remember that in '02. If
11 you can't, I brought the newspaper article for you. And
12 you guys shot it down on the fact that it was going to
13 substantially injure the aquifer.

14 In these eight years, not much has changed. But
15 one thing that has changed -- there's two things that have
16 changed. One is the level of Mead and Powell is the
17 lowest it's been since I don't know when. So we know
18 we're using more water than we're making.

19 And the other one is greed, pure unadulterated
20 greed. Everybody is trying to pick up on this government
21 money for these green projects. If you look at the map of
22 the aquifer -- which I have here, too -- you'll see Red
23 Lake is dead center in that aquifer. On the northern end
24 of it is Mead. On the southern end of it is the Town of
25 Kingman. When you start pumping water out of the middle

1 of that, just like a pond or a lake, the sides are going
2 to recede. Kingman will be out of water eventually.

3 We can see this in the lakes and the depletion in
4 it. Everybody is arguing over the Colorado River water.
5 There isn't enough and all of the states want it. The
6 depletion of our water for electricity is not logical, and
7 history shows we can live with less or no electricity.
8 Once the water is gone, so are the people, and there's
9 nothing green about that.

10 As it stands, for the greed of many involved and
11 to provide electricity to states, we must pump our
12 aquifers and hope they don't deplete.

13 To water cool any power plant in the state named
14 Arizona is criminal and foolish. Dry cool it or shut it
15 down. It's apparent the politicians in Kingman didn't
16 care much for the populus because they put the zoning
17 through on that. I would like to know that my state stood
18 behind me a little harder than the politicians of Kingman.

19 Thank you.

20 CHMN. FOREMAN: Bonnie Jean Bates.

21 MS. BATES: My name is Bonnie Jean Bates,
22 B-a-t-e-s. I live in Dolan Springs. I haul water. I
23 have a 500-gallon tank that I haul with my trusty little
24 truck.

25 We live in a desert. Does anybody recognize

1 that? If they start pumping out water, it's going to
2 affect everybody. They have alternatives. Of course,
3 it's going to cost them more, but are they going to
4 destroy our area because they want to save money? I don't
5 have all of the facts and figures of all of these people
6 that are so well prepared. I didn't expect to talk. And
7 I just know that we need to be logical about this.

8 There is only so much water in this world, and we
9 have this little bit. And last year at this time, where I
10 live, I had already had six inches of rain. I have had
11 half an inch this year. And so what will the rest of the
12 year bring? We don't know.

13 I also belong to -- I can't say we belong to a
14 group or association, because there's a lot of
15 environmentally ill people out here and they suffer from
16 multiple chemical sensitivities.

17 Today, I went shopping for my friend. She hasn't
18 been in a store in 17 years. She can't get out of her
19 truck and be near people or she would be here. She said,
20 please take notes. She lives 12 miles south of this
21 project and she has a well, and she's very concerned. Is
22 there any pollution of the air from this? Aside from
23 taking her water. She's on that same aquifer.

24 And it's a matter of life and death to these
25 people. And I am very fortunate. As long as I'm not

1 around petrochemicals and pesticides, I'm okay. I can be
2 with people. I can stand a little perfume. But most of
3 them would just keel over or they would be in the hosp --
4 they can't go to the hospital. If one of her horses kicks
5 her and she has a broken leg, she can't go. She can't be
6 in a hospital. These people are very sensitive to what is
7 in this environment and it's very important to them.

8 Another thing is when they bring the presentation
9 out in Dolan Springs at our community center, the fact
10 that all of this equipment is being built somewhere
11 besides the United States, we need the jobs here. There's
12 so many people that need jobs. I worked at the
13 unemployment office for 30 years and went through
14 different times. It was never this bad in 30 years that I
15 worked there.

16 The way I read the information that they put up
17 is basically, after they build it, there's about 30 or so
18 people that are going to work there. But the main concern
19 to all of us is the water. And I thank you.

20 CHMN. FOREMAN: Thank you.

21 John G. Ford.

22 MR. FORD: John G. Ford, F-o-r-d.

23 We have a lot of concerns, more concerns than
24 we've talked about. The USGS study on the depletion of
25 the aquifer, the Hualapai aquifer, was done, and our board

1 of supervisors, Gary Watson, Tom Sockwell, and Buster
2 Johnson, including Ron Walker were present at this
3 meeting, showing the depletion of this aquifer.

4 I am on the aquifer myself. I live out in that
5 area. We're in Dolan Springs. I may not live right next
6 door to this project, but we do live out there.

7 There's many issues there to be spoken about,
8 more than just the water. You have pollution. You
9 have -- we would like to know about this gas, the diesel
10 fuel, biofuel that they're going to use. That was never
11 mentioned in any meeting at all, and I've been to many of
12 their public meetings. We've asked questions, but when
13 you go to these public meetings, we get diversified
14 answers. We get answers that maybe -- that suits them
15 best.

16 I understand that these are special interest
17 people, and this is what we people are fighting against is
18 special interest people. We want our rights here in Dolan
19 Springs and in Mohave County to be heard and say that we
20 do not want this plant out here.

21 They say they're going to use Stockton Hill Road.
22 That is absolutely -- I can't imagine them going through
23 all of the stop signs and going through all of the trials
24 and tribulations of going through downtown Kingman. They
25 will be coming down Pierce Ferry Road. They deny that,

1 but that is not a true statement. They have to use Pierce
2 Ferry Road, which is a school district. They'll be going
3 past our school zone and everything else. It's a hazard
4 to that little road. They're going to bring I don't know
5 how many trucks down there, 2,000 or whatever they're
6 going to bring. It's just an immense amount of traffic
7 that's going to be dealt on our area. That adds to
8 pollution.

9 That's another issue I have never heard about,
10 this biodiesel fuel and the fossil fuel they want to use.
11 I don't know. I have never heard this in any of their
12 meetings, and all of a sudden you're talking about it.

13 You asked a question about 35,000 homes going in
14 there. That's a fair question, but that questionnaire
15 would be -- it would say to me would be this. That would
16 be a long-term buildup, not a short-term. If we was to
17 deplete our water, then our county -- the 3.5 rule would
18 come in about our depletion of water that we cannot
19 build --

20 CHMN. FOREMAN: I'm sorry. Whoever has the
21 phone, please step outside. Please step outside.

22 MR. FORD: We're talking about outsourcing jobs
23 to other countries. Most of the jobs here is going to be
24 through the stimulus package. That's what we were told at
25 one of the meetings is they're trying to borrow this money

1 from the stimulus package. We taxpayers will pay that
2 bill also, which means our taxes and our rate will go up.
3 Our president of the United States says that if these
4 plants come in, our rates will go up. If we're not
5 getting electricity here in Arizona in our area, why are
6 we going to have our rates go up? And we've been notified
7 by the president himself saying this.

8 What we're saying is we're tired of special
9 interest groups coming in our areas, destroying our areas.
10 The 35,000 homes, now, if they put this plant in, the same
11 token, they still have plans to put 35,000 homes out
12 there. They still have plans of doing this. There's
13 other areas there where Mardian has -- he wants to build
14 homes there. But the problem we have is Las Vegas is
15 losing their dollars, losing their money. We are not
16 going to get that influx of homes at this point in time,
17 not until the economy comes back.

18 We feel that the people have to be heard, and the
19 people are saying they do not want this plant out here.
20 Other areas in the United States -- and it isn't because I
21 don't want it in my backyard, if they would use technology
22 to dry cool it.

23 And I'm not a genius on this subject either, but
24 I do read about the problems we're having with our water
25 in the United States of America, especially in our western

1 hemisphere. Scripps has done a study on us, and have we
2 depleted our water system here in Arizona? Yes. Scripps
3 has done a study on that.

4 I am not a hydrologist. Your hydrologist will
5 give you the best answers. I take it studies are being
6 done. And the USGS, when they came out and talked to the
7 board of supervisors showing depletion of water, it has to
8 be -- you have to go back and tell folks, do not put this
9 plant in. There's other areas in the United States that
10 these plants can go in.

11 If they were going to do this, I-40, they have a
12 corridor called I-40 here in Mohave County, which says
13 this is our industrial zone. We are now putting spot
14 zoning into our areas, which is wrong. That's not what we
15 were built for.

16 I'm a retired old man. I have to leave this
17 country in a better place for my children and your
18 children. And by depleting our water system, folks, you
19 may sit up there and take this to heart, but some day when
20 Phoenix runs out of water and wants our water, and they
21 may do this because Phoenix is running out of water, too,
22 we're running out of water here in America. That's
23 drinking water. That's life.

24 Take this back to heart. The people here are
25 opposed to it. Listen to them hardly and make a decision.

1 And I thank you very much.

2 CHMN. FOREMAN: Thank you.

3 Marie Leavitt.

4 MS. LEAVITT: My name is Marie Leavitt,
5 L-e-a-v-i-t-t. And I live in Dolan Springs, Arizona, but
6 I have 80 acres out there off Stockton Hill Road. And
7 there's no Lucy Lane on your map, but my 80 acres is off
8 of Lucy Lane.

9 I have neighbors. There are houses out there.
10 The back of my property, there are several houses out
11 there. That is the area that Kingman is expanding
12 towards. That is an area that should be housing.

13 But having nothing to do with that, we have no
14 water, and I resent -- and that's a very strong word, but
15 I do -- I resent a company coming in and wanting to use
16 our water for something that there is technology out there
17 to not use the water.

18 We don't have enough water already. As many have
19 said, we're in a horrendous drought. I have lived in
20 southern Nevada and Arizona nearly all of my life, and
21 that's many, many years, and I am aware of how low the
22 lake is and the dam is and why. I would like to see
23 things built out there that would be important to us who
24 live here.

25 There is no benefit to this for us. They say

1 there will be some jobs. I wonder how many from Mohave
2 County will actually be hired there. And when they do the
3 construction, we don't have companies in Mohave County
4 that can do that. I wonder how many will really come from
5 Mohave County. I see almost no, no, no benefit to us to
6 have that. It benefits only this company.

7 I am grateful when companies come in and add to
8 our tax structure and add to our employment, but this
9 company is not going to do that. It is only going to be
10 detrimental to us.

11 Now, I'm speaking very personally because it's
12 personally going to affect me and my 80 acres. I bought
13 that so that I could have some retirement money some day.
14 If I have no water, my property is worth zilch. And I am
15 paying taxes already, quite heavily, in fact. I was
16 surprised at my tax bill this year on those bare acreage.
17 I had had my taxes frozen, I got a widow's benefit, I
18 challenged it, and with all of the lowering, it was
19 higher.

20 So we are benefiting from my property at this
21 point, but we won't in the time that this is built. There
22 is no benefit for us. There is only taking, taking,
23 taking, and almost no giving. Why have a company come in
24 that is just taking, and especially our important
25 resources, and especially when there is technology that

1 can be done and not use our water.

2 Thank you for listening to me.

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Noland.

4 MEMBER NOLAND: Thank you.

5 Ms. Leavitt; is that correct?

6 MS. LEAVITT: Yes, it is.

7 MEMBER NOLAND: Could you show me on that map,
8 that slide up there, can you walk up there and just try to
9 give me a general idea of where your acreage is, please.

10 MS. LEAVITT: Sure. Approximately -- this is
11 Stockton Hill Road, and I believe this is Pierce Ferry; is
12 that right?

13 MEMBER NOLAND: Correct.

14 MS. LEAVITT: And I am on that side.

15 MEMBER NOLAND: So you're up towards the BLM
16 easement up there? Is that where your 80 acres is? By
17 the power line? Do you see where that -- yeah.

18 MS. LEAVITT: Okay. Just approximately on the
19 other side of Stockton Hill up there.

20 MEMBER NOLAND: Just up in that --

21 MS. LEAVITT: On this side of Stockton Hill Road.

22 MEMBER NOLAND: Okay. Thank you.

23 CHMN. FOREMAN: Harriet Pettit or Harley Pettit.

24 MEMBER MUNDELL: Could I ask her a question,

25 Mr. Chairman?

1 CHMN. FOREMAN: Oh, I'm sorry. Sure.

2 MEMBER MUNDELL: Ma'am.

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: Mrs. Leavitt.

4 I'm sorry. Member Mundell.

5 MEMBER MUNDELL: Yeah, thank you. You said there
6 were homes close to this proposed facility; is that
7 correct?

8 MS. LEAVITT: Behind my property. My property
9 runs 80 acres parallel to Stockton Hill, and there are
10 homes behind my 80 acres there.

11 MEMBER MUNDELL: Okay. So how many -- give me
12 the distance. I mean, a mile? A quarter mile? A half a
13 mile?

14 MS. LEAVITT: From where?

15 MEMBER MUNDELL: Well --

16 MS. LEAVITT: From my property, they're right
17 behind my property line.

18 MEMBER MUNDELL: Okay.

19 MS. LEAVITT: I have no idea.

20 MEMBER MUNDELL: I'm trying to understand how
21 close the homes are to the proposed power plant.

22 MS. LEAVITT: I have no idea, because I can't
23 find Lucy lane on there. They didn't put any streets on
24 there except for the main ones.

25 MEMBER MUNDELL: I have to remember my sections

1 here. So your 80 acres are a rectangle? A square?

2 MS. LEAVITT: My 80 acres is a rectangle running
3 parallel to Stockton Hill Road.

4 FEMALE VOICE: Are you north of Red Lake?

5 MS. LEAVITT: Yes, north of Red Lake.

6 MEMBER MUNDELL: So is it five or six miles away?

7 MS. LEAVITT: Probably, yeah.

8 MEMBER HOUTZ: Same aquifer.

9 MS. LEAVITT: Yeah, same aquifer.

10 CHMN. FOREMAN: Any more questions?

11 MEMBER MUNDELL: No. That's it.

12 CHMN. FOREMAN: Very good.

13 Thank you again.

14 Now, there's been a bit of an erasure here. I
15 think it's Harley Pettit.

16 MR. PETTIT: My name is Harley Pettit,
17 P-e-t-t-i-t, and I'm president of RAID.

18 This Hualapai mountain solar company, it started
19 under a company that --

20 CHMN. FOREMAN: Could you tell us what RAID is,
21 for those of us who --

22 MR. PETTIT: RAID is a political action
23 committee, and it stands for Residents Against
24 Irresponsible Development. Primarily, we deal with the
25 city, but we've been asked to get in on this a little bit

1 because the city is involved.

2 This company that got this rolling here, like a
3 lot of companies, has been in some financial woes here in
4 Nevada and Arizona that has been reported in the papers.
5 One of the projects in Golden Valley here has been a work
6 in progress for several years and it's not completed. Of
7 course, that's a sign of the times, probably. But there
8 hasn't been any progress in that area for quite some time.
9 And that's kind of a concern because the same principal in
10 this solar project, we don't want to be looking at another
11 uncompleted project. We don't need any uncompleted
12 projects in the Kingman area, and Mohave County for that
13 matter.

14 What it appears to be in the view of some is that
15 it's kind of like a money grab to get things going again,
16 get money financed for a project that may not happen.

17 The area where the plant is proposed there,
18 Stockton Hill Road has flooded over and the road has been
19 closed and for a period of several days in the past.

20 And the housing development that you asked about
21 out there for 35,000 homes, that looked like a water grab
22 of banking water. The entire population of the City of
23 Kingman is around 28,000, and with the outlying area is
24 probably 70,000, but that's spread out, my gosh, from
25 Golden Valley, Dolan Springs, all these areas out here.

1 So it's probably not realistic that 35,000 homes would go
2 out there. That's more than the population of the city
3 limits of Kingman. And again, it looks like a water
4 banking project.

5 So now that the water has been established for
6 this project, there's talk about an effluent contract with
7 the city, but it doesn't exclude using the aquifer, using
8 well water for cooling.

9 And this is a -- water is a concern, like it's
10 been expressed here before. All you got to do is look at
11 Lake Mead, and Lake Mead is 50 plus feet down. And that's
12 a lake out there that supplies water to, well, southern
13 California among other places, but all the way down the
14 line. And with the expansion in Las Vegas and the
15 Henderson area over there, the aquifer went down even
16 more. And there was quite a struggle about where the
17 water was actually allocated and how they could get more
18 water for Las Vegas at the time.

19 From time to time you hear government water
20 figures and that they have done their scientific testing,
21 but the results aren't scientific because they can't be
22 proven. An aquifer, you can't tell, because you can't see
23 it and you can't accurately measure its recharge. So when
24 studies are said about, well, we have a study on the
25 aquifer from the United States government, some of those

1 studies and reports are 20 years old at best. So they're
2 20 years old to start with, and they don't reflect and it
3 can't be proven what the aquifer is going to do.

4 So this is just short and to the point, but
5 that's the concerns that have been brought to our RAID
6 committee. Thank you.

7 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Mundell.

8 MEMBER MUNDELL: Good evening, sir. Are you
9 aware of the dry cooling issue in California? I should
10 have asked Mr. Estelle, I think that was his name earlier,
11 but I missed the note there.

12 You are in this organization that's analyzed this
13 issue, correct?

14 MR. PETTIT: Well, to the -- yes, to some degree,
15 sure.

16 MEMBER MUNDELL: Are you knowledgeable of the dry
17 cooling issue in California or not? If you're not, that's
18 fine. I'll ask somebody else.

19 MR. PETTIT: Well, to some extent, but not a
20 great deal, because this is Arizona.

21 MEMBER MUNDELL: Right. But he brought up
22 California.

23 MR. PETTIT: I'm sorry. I got here a little bit
24 late.

25 MEMBER MUNDELL: That's fine. I'm just trying to

1 make sure. I should have asked him the question, but I
2 didn't, so I was trying to get it some other way, but --

3 MR. PETTIT: No, that's fine. But there's also
4 the -- as far as I know, there's the other alternative
5 they got out in Nevada off of Highway 95, way off, and
6 that's photovoltaic.

7 MEMBER MUNDELL: We talked about a few of those
8 things earlier.

9 MR. PETTIT: Again, I apologize for stepping in
10 late. But yeah, we have looked at the issues, but the
11 detail, we didn't go into that. I didn't go into other
12 states or anything like that, because Arizona is where I'm
13 concerned.

14 MEMBER MUNDELL: Sure. Thank you very much.

15 CHMN. FOREMAN: Member Eberhart.

16 MEMBER EBERHART: Sir, to get back to your
17 testimony, or your statement earlier, when you started off
18 you were talking about a company that had financial
19 problems, but you never said the name of the company, so I
20 wanted to clarify for the record. Could you --

21 MR. PETTIT: Okay. Well, again, in the papers
22 it's been Jim Rhodes' company. And I don't know what the
23 exact name of that, but the housing project or the project
24 involving Golden Valley was Pravada, and the reported
25 financial problems in Nevada that led to bankruptcy issues

1 and the giving of the property there and then the
2 reorganization of Pravada.

3 MEMBER EBERHART: So you were alluding to the
4 landowner, the company that owns the land, not the company
5 that's in front of us today.

6 MR. PETTIT: Again, as reported, it was
7 spearheaded by Jim Rhodes' company, and -- well, like it's
8 been told to me, it's another layer. That this is a joint
9 venture, so it's another layer that gets this thing kind
10 of off of one company and onto another. And that's
11 business. I understand that myself. But it's another
12 layer. And it's a -- I guess lack of a way of better --
13 as a better way of saying it, it's kind of manipulative.
14 But it's the principal, which is Jim Rhodes, he's involved
15 in this. And his track record that's been noticed here
16 hasn't been very good. But again, that's a sign of the
17 times. It's just a matter of fact. It's not a reflection
18 on him.

19 MEMBER EBERHART: Okay. I just wanted to clarify
20 which company you were talking about when you started, so
21 thank you.

22 MR. PETTIT: All right.

23 CHMN. FOREMAN: Thank you again.

24 Now I have a speaker comment slip from Dr. Jack
25 Weidner, but there's no request to speak, so it's a

1 question.

2 MEMBER EBERHART: Does he want to speak?

3 CHMN. FOREMAN: I don't know.

4 MS. BENSUSAN: Jack, did you want to speak?

5 MR. WEIDNER: No.

6 CHMN. FOREMAN: I have another speaker comment
7 slip from Candace Weidner. And she does not want to speak
8 either; is that correct?

9 MS. WEIDNER: I could just read that, I mean.

10 CHMN. FOREMAN: Okay. But you have written
11 something down here, and we'll give it to the court
12 reporter and it will go in as a part of the record.

13 Okay. Then I have a speaker slip from a Celeste
14 Irons.

15 Whoever has the cell phone that's on, please,
16 step outside.

17 MS. N'MI IRONS: I'm Celeste N'Mi Irons, N-
18 apostrophe M-i, I-r-o-n-s. And I'm from Dolan Springs.

19 Not all Dolan Springs residents are opposed to
20 this plant. I'm aware of a number of people that are in
21 favor of it. I'm in favor of it. My husband is in favor
22 of it, although we would prefer a dry cooled plant.

23 We're confident of the company's ability to
24 safely navigate Pierce Ferry Road and any other roads that
25 need to be used. And we're aware that the electricity is

1 sold as a commodity, and it's irrelevant to say that the
2 electricity won't be used here. It's sold as a commodity
3 and it will be sold on the open market to be used by
4 whoever buys it. Thank you.

5 CHMN. FOREMAN: Very good, thank you.

6 All right. Those are all of the slips that I
7 have. Thank you all for coming. The hearing itself will
8 resume tomorrow at 9:30.

9 MEMBER HOUTZ: Mr. Chairman, just so the people
10 know, there is 1.4.1 quadrillion acre-feet of water on the
11 earth. That was figured out 20 years ago, and I don't
12 know what a quadrillion is.

13 (The Public Comment Session concluded at
14 6:56 p.m.)

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

